

FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

WATER COMMISSIONER



FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1899



In the general interest of readers this book is issued for days only, and will become finable if detained beyond that period.

B. P. L. Form No. 291.



FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

WATER COMMISSIONER

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1899

Printed for the Department



BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE
1899

+ 63.55.52 4 17.

to the second



THANK!

OFFICE OF THE WATER COMMISSIONER, CITY HALL, BOSTON, February 1, 1899.

HON. JOSIAH QUINCY, Mayor:

SIR,—I submit a report of the doings of the Water Department for the year ending January 31, 1899.

The net income of the department shows a decrease as compared with last year. This is due to the taking of a portion of our system by the State.

The work of the department has been of a more varied nature than in previous years. In addition to the usual detail work thirty-three and six-tenths (33.6) miles of main pipe were laid, eight (8) miles of which were relaid.

The extension of our distribution service has so improved the supply in the Dorchester district that the Wayne-street pumping station at Elm Hill has been abandoned.

The laying of pipes in Columbia road has progressed favorably, and the new line of pipe for supplying the islands in the harbor has been almost laid to the sea-wall on Moon Island opposite Long Island.

The water service in West Roxbury and other portions of the city has been materially improved by the extension of mains in those localities. The system of salt-water mains (as an auxiliary fire service) has been extended so as to enable the fire-boats to make connections with the system, and its success thoroughly demonstrated by tests. The relaying work costs higher year by year, owing to

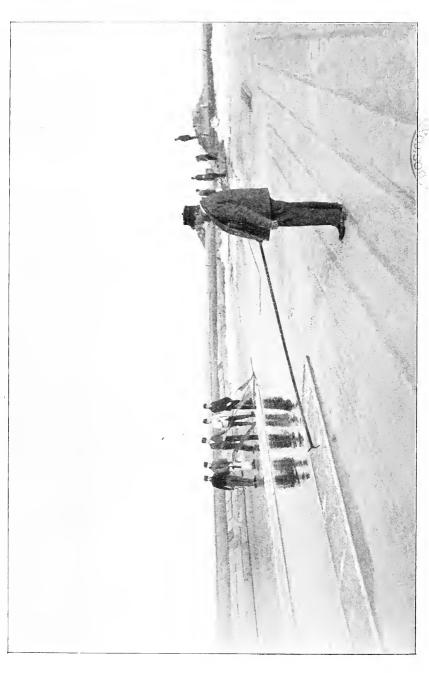
the more crowded condition of the streets.

The apparatus for taking frost out of the ground that was used in the department last winter has been much improved. We are now able to lay main pipe in the winter as well as in the summer.

We have changed our method of excavating main pipe trenches. It was the practice to dig the whole length of the main pipe trench as wide as it must necessarily be at the bell-holes. Under the new system the portions of the trench between the holes are made just wide enough to enable the pipes to be laid. The trench also narrows as it tends toward the bottom. A saving is expected from this change, not only in the first cost of the work, but in the maintenance of streets after the pipe is laid.

A system of numbering hydrants throughout the city has been adopted, so that hereafter they will be known by their numbers, and the record of each is kept, showing the cost of maintenance, when and by whom inspected, etc. In addition, in order to show what gates are division gates, and what gates control main, service, fire, motor and elevator pipes, all gates are to be marked and numbered. It will be possible by this plan of numbering to keep a proper supervision of the hydrants and gates, and to locate them quickly.

There were established during last summer ten cold water fountains, so that water could be furnished to the public in summer weather at a temperature pleasant for drinking pur-This was accomplished by chilling the water by running it through small reservoirs and pipes surrounded with chopped ice, the ice and the pipes being enclosed in a box insulated on the outside by a patent material. The cost of supplying these fountains with ice was nominal, as they consumed less than 500 lbs. each per day. On warm days the average number of people supplied per hour was over 600 for each fountain in the congested parts of the city. These fountains were found to be very acceptable to the public, and their patronage was so great as to create a demand for the extension of the system. It is the intention of the department to increase the number of cold-water fountains in the coming summer. In order that this may be done at a minimum of cost, we have cut more than sufficient ice from our reservoirs in Brookline and East Boston to supply our fountains for the coming season. ice is stored in houses constructed on the grounds. estimate that it will be possible to supply at least forty coldwater fountains. Through the courtesy of the Eastern



Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2010 with funding from Boston Public Library

Cold Storage Company, Walter L. Hill, president, plans for a cold water fountain connected with their pipe line have been prepared, and the fountain will be located in Faneuil Hall square, and in use during the coming summer. If it works successfully—and I have no doubt it will—it is proposed to still further utilize the cold-storage system in connection with our cold-water fountains. The drinking fountain which has been adopted and will be in use hereafter is artistic in its construction, and has received the approval of the Art Commission.

Owing to the establishment of the Metropolitan Water System the department will not hereafter maintain the

pumping stations at West Roxbury and East Boston.

The Deacon service has been transferred from the Distribution to the Income Division. The methods in practice in the Meter Division, to which allusion was made in last years' report, have been changed, and the accounts there, as well as in the rest of the department, are now being kept correctly. The improvement in keeping records and accounts can be best realized from the fact that previous to February 1, 1896, the reports which formed the basis of the records and the accounts of the department were mostly unsigned, and were not made upon the ground where the work was done, but were transmitted by word of mouth to a foreman stationed in the yard at Albany street. Their accuracy depended wholly upon the memory of those who made them, and their knowledge of what was required for the basis of a proper record.

We now have a system of individual and original reports. These reports are signed by some employee of the department who has personal supervision of the work. Since the inauguration of this system the utter inadequacy of the old system has been forcibly demonstrated, and it is easy to understand why, previous to February 1, 1896, the records were not correctly kept. I submit the reports of Andrew Stewart, Examiner of Accounts, showing the changes and improvements that have been made in the records and accounts of the department, and the present condition of the same. (See

Appendix A.)

The department has paid constant attention to electrolysis, and in the Engineer's report will be found the facts in

detail.

Under the head of the pressing needs of the department, I would again respectfully call your attention to the crowded condition of the yard of the Distribution Division at 710

Albany street, where there is a lack of sufficient area to perform the work in an economical manner. All castings, pipe, lumber, etc., used by the department are received in this yard and thence distributed wherever the work may require. A year ago a part of this yard was transferred to the City Hospital. This transfer has increased the expense of handling our pipe and stock of all kinds. I am of the opinion that our present wharf facilities should be increased at least one-half.

It is essential to completely modernize the machinery of our present machine shop. By the adoption of new and improved machinery the work can be done at a great deal less

cost than at the present time.

The style of post hydrants in use in the department should be replaced by more modern hydrants. Now when an engine attaches to a post hydrant it is necessary to shut down the hydrant, in order that another engine can attach to the same hydrant. A few of our hydrants, however, are arranged with independent shut-offs to each outlet, which does away with the necessity of shutting down the hydrant as each engine attaches to it. The general adoption of this latter system of hydrants is the one which I recommend. This can be done gradually at a cost of about \$8,000 to \$10,000 a year.

To meet the needs enumerated above, I would recommend

the making of a special appropriation.

On February 1, 1896, I qualified as Water Commissioner. On the department roll dated January 30, 1896, there were 868 men eligible for employment, and of these about 600 were at work. Commencing with the latter part of December, 1895, the balance had been suspended from time to time, in accordance with the yearly practice of the department. These suspensions did not reach all grades of labor; they affected only those who were least able to bear it and whose services the department is least able to dispense with, viz.: the laborers on trench work and main pipe laying.

For the last three years all the men of the department have been employed in winter as well as in summer, and not laid off on two-thirds, one-half or one-quarter time, as was the practice previous to your administration. On January 26, 1899, the last pay-day of the fiscal year 1898–99, there were on the pay roll 885 men, or every man who was able to work. In order that the full force might be employed continuously, more day work has been done by our own employees in each of the three years of your administration than in 1895. It would be natural to expect that under these

SUPPLYING COLD WATER FOUNTAIN WITH ICE.



conditions the yearly expenses of the department would be increased, but such is not the fact. The amount of money expended during each of the fiscal years 1896, 1897 and 1898 is less than that expended in 1895, and the character and the amount of work done during any one of the years 1896, 1897 and 1898 will compare more than favorably with that done during 1895. The appended statements of money expended and work done during the years in question will substantiate this statement.

EXPENDITURES OF THE BOSTON WATER DEPARTMENT.

1895-96 to 1898-99, inclusive.

1895-96.

Current expenses (Auditor's Report, pp. 137, 138) Extension of Mains, etc. (Auditor's Report, p. 141) Additional Supply (Auditor's Report, p. 140)	\$610,101 70 251,984 94 382,819 01
Paid on account of work done for corporations, etc	\$1,244,905 65 18,648 71
Total	\$1,226,256 94
1896-97.	
Current expenses (Auditor's Report, p. 151) Extension of Mains, etc. (Auditor's Report, p. 153) Additional Supply, (Auditor's Report, p. 153)	\$591,550 42 232,142 98 217,070 45
	\$1,040,763 85
Paid on account of work done for corporations, etc. (Second Annual Report Water Commissioner, pp. 11-13)	17,366 14
Total	\$1,023,397 71
í897–98.	S CONTRACTOR AND ADDRESS OF THE SECOND
Current expenses (Auditor's Report, p. 164) Extension of Mains, etc. (Auditor's Report, p. 165) Additional Supply, (Auditor's Report, p. 165)	\$623,476 51 281,782 32 179,879 01
	\$1,085,137 84
Paid on account of work done for corporations, etc. (Third Annual Report Water Commissioner, pp. 13, 14),	13,300 73
Total	\$1,071,837 11
1898-99.	C. C. Charles of the Section
Current expenses and Extension of Mains — one appropriation — (Auditor's Exhibit, January 31, 1899, p. 19) From loan of \$200,000, issued November, 1898, for extension — (Auditor's Exhibit, January 31, 1899, p. 19)	\$808,582 59
sion of mains (Auditor's Exhibit, January 31, 1899, p. 17).	152,601 63
Paid on account of work done for corporations, etc	\$961,184 22 47,798 94
Total	\$913,385 28

The amounts expended during the above years upon portions of the Water Department system now held by the State, estimated as closely as possible, are as follows:

1895-96				\$233,482	98
1896 - 97				200,608	84
1897-98				168,862	83
1898-99				14,557	91

The amount for the year 1898-99 (\$14,557.91) subtracted from the total amount as stated (\$913,385.28) would leave

\$898,827.37 as the net expenditure for that year.

The total amount for the year 1897–98, that is, including the amounts paid on account of portions taken by the State, was \$1,071,837.11, showing a difference of expenditure between the two years of \$173,009.74, caused by the loss to the city of those portions of the department taken by the State.

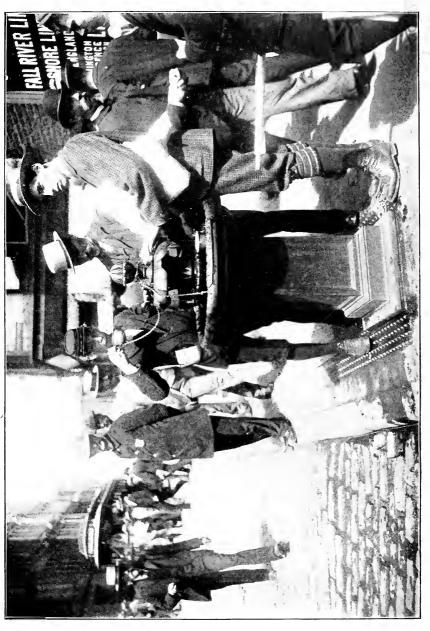
Miles of Pipe Laid by Day Labor. 1895-96 to 1898-99, inclusive.

	1895-96.	1896-97.	1897-98.	1898-99.
By employees	$23.1 \\ 4.9$	33.4 3.0	28.04 0.16	32.0 1.6
Total	28.0	36.4	28.2	33.6

The work of pipe laying in the heart of the city is difficult and very costly. Of the total mileage of pipe laid during each of the last four years the amount of main pipe laid in the downtown streets was far less in the year 1895–6 than in either of the three subsequent years, as the following comparative statement shows:

1895–96.	1896-97.	1897-98.	1898-99.
5,722 feet.	19,197 feet.	20,763 feet.	14,721 feet.

Relaying pipe, no matter in what part of the city, is always difficult work, and expensive compared with ordinary pipe laying, as the house connections, hydrants, etc., have to be transferred from the old to the new mains. When the relaying is in the City Proper, added to the usual cost is the expense of night and Sunday work. This means extra cost in the way of compensation to the men and other incidental expenses. Very little relaying was done previous to 1896, and, as a consequence, work which should have been done





then was begun and completed during the years 1896, 1897 and 1898. This work should never have been delayed as long as it was, as the pipes were found in a poor condition and a source of danger to the community.

The following is the amount of pipe relaid for the last

four years:

1895–96. 1896–97. 1897–98. 1898–99. 15,840 feet. 45,408 feet. 36,960 feet. 42,240 feet.

The amount of this relaying that was done in the downtown streets is as follows:

1895–96. 1896–97. 1897–98. 1898–99. 4,000 feet. 15,840 feet. 13,200 feet. 7,920 feet.

The work in the machine, carpenter and blacksmith shops in each of the past three years was very much more than it was in 1895, and the same is true of the general work of the department, such as establishing and abandoning gates, hydrants, air-cocks, water posts, etc., the increase in some instances being from 100 to 200 per cent. over the year 1895. Again, the work has been more varied during the last three years, especially during 1898. In this latter year we built two ice-houses, one at East Boston and the other at Brookline, and cut and stored the ice needed to supply the fountains next summer, built and macadamized roads, established nineteen fountains and abandoned eight. Of the nineteen fountains, eight were cold-water fountains, and two were old fountains to which cold-water attachments were made. In addition to maintaining these cold-water fountains, we have performed a variety of work which the department has not done heretofore.

I am of the opinion that the doing of so much day work has been beneficial to the city, as the work done was of the best quality. This is illustrated by the laying of the saltwater mains for the extra fire service. The department laid about one mile, which, at completion, was tested under a pressure of 180 to 220 pounds to the square inch, and no leak was shown.

The receipts and disbursements of the department for the year were as follows:

Total receipts of the Water Works, from all sources, for the year ending January 31, 1899:

 $Carried\ forward \qquad . \qquad . \qquad . \qquad . \qquad . \qquad \$2,131,291\ 05$

Brought forward .					\$2,131,291	05		
Elevator, fire and service p	ipes.	sale	of	old				
materials, etc	•				67,819	53		
Boston and Albany R. R. C	0., 01	acc	ount	of				
change of road-bed at Lal	ce Co	chit	uate		32,998	00		
¹ Interest on water works fu	ind				72,962	16		
Total receipts .					\$2,305,070	74		
Less refunded water rates					4,209	93		
Net receipts						_	\$2,300,860	81
								-

Total expenditures of the Water Works, from revenue, for the year ending January 31, 1899:

² Current expenses \$554,959 72 ³ Extension of mains, etc 253,622 87	
	\$808,582 59
Interest on funded debt	841,792 52
Sinking-fund requirement, 1897-98	193,395 00
Metropolitan water assessment	285,600 54
Amount paid Chelsea, Somerville and Ever-	· ·
ett, under contracts	9,088 07
Balance to general revenue account of city.	162,402 09
· ·	\$2,300,860 81

COST OF CONSTRUCTION AND CONDITION OF THE WATER DEBT.

Cost of construction of Water Works to February 1898	1,	\$26,831,753 14 22,243,663 40
⁴ Decrease during the year	a	\$4,588,089 74
Stock on hand February 1, 1898 Stock on hand February 1, 1899		\$152,665 07 137,755 55
Decrease during the year		\$14,909 52
The outstanding Water Loans February 1, 1898, were The outstanding Water Loans February 1, 1899, were		\$17,911,273 98 17,121,273 98
Decrease during the year		\$790,000 00
The Water Sinking-Fund February 1, 1898, was The Water Sinking-Fund February 1, 1899, was		\$9,852,760 01 9,487,119 88
Decrease during the year		\$365,640 13

¹Under order of City Council, approved September 16, 1898.
²One appropriation was made, covering current expenses and extension for the year 1898-99 from revenue. From the amount of \$808,582.59, should be deducted the sums of \$417,798.94, expended for work done for corporations, etc., and \$14,557.91 expended upon portions of system now held by the State, leaving \$746,225.74 as the actual amount expended for current expenses and extension of mains, etc., from revenue. Details will be found on pages 16 and 17.
³The total amount expended for extension of mains, etc., for the year was \$406,224.50, from which \$152,601.63 was transferred to a new loan of \$200,000 issued in November.

November.

4 Decrease due to crediting amount paid by the State on account of taking by Metropolitan Water Board \$5,000,000, and amount received from sale of land on South Boston reservoir site to School Committee, \$23,893.86.





Net Water Debt February 1, 1898 Net Water Debt February 1, 1899	: : :		. \$8,058,513 97 . 7,634,154 10
Decrease during the year .			. \$424,359 87
SUMMARY OF COST OF WO	RKS TO FE	EBR	UARY 1, 1899.
Cochituate supply:			
Lake Cochituate	\$291,838	35	
Compensating reservoirs .	66,859		
Land and water damages .	248,827		
Engineering expenses to Jan-	,		
uary 1, 1852	40,000	00	
Cochituate aqueduct	1,068,425	24	
			\$1,715,950 73
Sudbury supply:			
Reservoir No. 1	\$257,143		
" " 2	465,954	11	
	419,402		
" 4	813,846	38	
" 5, to date .	1,114,752		
" " 6	911,752		
Whitehall pond	333,967		
Cedar swamp	33,599	21	
Work about Farm pond .	17,297		
Roadway in Framingham .	23,947	32	
Land damages, not otherwise			
specified	348,346		
Water damages	$559,\!190$	64	
Temporary connection with	A	-0	
Lake Cochituate	75,611	73	
Investigations of Shawshine	25 212	~ ^	
and Charles rivers, etc	27,646		
Protection of supplies	364,120	82	
Engineering and engineering	000 051	22	
expenses	$300,\!371$	22	
Office expenses, travelling,	00.704		
etc	80,594		
	40,388	10	
Conduit and connections at Chestnut-Hill Reservoir .	9 000 661	0.5	
Chestnut-Hill Reservoir .	3,082,661	90	0 970 506 65
Distributing reservoirs and dis-			9,270,596 65
tribution:			
Brookline Reservoir	\$200,077	21	
Beacon-Hill " (net cost)	363,533		
Chestnut-Hill "	2,284,115		
South Boston " (net cost)	67,014		
East " "	66,103		
	50,100		
Carried forward	\$2,980,843	08	\$10,986,547 38

Brought forward Distributing reservoirs and dis-	\$2,980,843	08	\$10,986,547	38
tribution. — Continued.				
Parker-Hill Reservoir	205,793	81		
Fisher-Hill "	191,135	35		
Roxbury high service	103,829	53		
Brighton " "	7,745			
East Boston high service .	30,208			
West Roxbury high service .	22,346	56		
Chestnut-Hill pumping-station	525,195	16		
Jamaica-pond aqueduct .	88,417			
Pipe-yards and buildings .	94,832	10		
Engineering expenses	57,873			
Distribution	11,297,346	29		
		—	15,605,566	14
Matalanat of Sudhamand Co	obituata Wan	1- 0	eac 500 112	59
Total cost of Sudbury and Co	emtuate wor.	KS,	\$20,092,110	04
Cost of Mystic Works to Febr	nary 1, 1899			
T J J	\$153,211			
D 01 = 10 = 00	\$100,211	00		
Grubbing at lake . 9,393 26				
Lowering Mystic				
river 3,012.06				
	$29,\!572$			
Conduit	129,714	30		
Engine-house \$83,388 75				
Engines				
	$297,\!223$	47		
Reservoir	141,856			
Distribution	874,863			
	18,603			
Buildings	10,000	00		
Engineering, inspection and sal-	E0 010	9.7		
aries	53,216			
Mystic-valley sewer	83,608			
Miscellaneous	$24,\!446$	88		
Total cost of Mystic Works		•	\$1,806,316	72
Total cost of combined supp	olies .		\$28,398,430	24
Credit by amount received	from the St	tate		
on account of takings (January 1, 1898) .	anuary 4, 18	96,	6,154,766	84
			\$22,243,663	40

The outstanding Water Loans on this date, February 1, 1899, are as follows:

					Date of					A
		oans.		n	Maturi					Amount.
6	per	cent.	Currency,		April,		•	•		\$250,000 00
6		66		66	Jan.,	1901	•	•	•	625,000 00
6	"	"	"	"	April,					688,000 00
6	4.6	"		4.6	July,	1901				330,000 00
6		4.6	44	4.6	July,	1902				100,000 00
5	44	66	Sterling Loan,		•					
			(£399,500)	4.6	Oct.,	1902		٠.		1,947,273 98
6	44	"	Currency,	"	April,	1903				905,000 00
6	66	44	"	44	Jan.,	1904				8,000 00
6	4.6	66	4.4	44	April,		:	•	•	38,000 00
6	44	66	44	44	Jan.,	1905	•	•	•	161,000 00
6		"	66	66			•	•	•	
6	66			4.6	April,		•	•	•	142,700 00
	4.6		44	44	July,		•	•		44,000 00
6				66	Oct.,	1905	•	•	•	6,000 00
5		"	Gold Loan,		Oct.,	1905		•	•	1,000,000 00
6	4.4		Currency,		Jan.,	1900	•			82,550 00
6	4.6	LL	44	"	April,					8,750 00
õ		44	Gold Loan,	66	April,	1906		,		$552,000\ 00$
5	66	"	"	"	Oct.,	1906				2,000,000 00
6	"	66	Currency,	4.6	Oct.,	1906				4,000 00
6	LL	4.4		46	Jan.,	1907				8,000 00
6	44	66	"	44	April,				Ċ	5,000 00
6	4.6	66	4.6	44	July,	1907	·		•	1,000 00
5	66	66	Currency Loan		Oct.,	1907		•	•	1,000 00
5			" Loan	١,			•	•	•	
		44	"	66	April,		•	•	•	12,000 00
4		"	_		April,		•			588,000 00
4			Loan,		July,	1909	•			82,000 00
$4\frac{1}{2}$	4.6	44	"		Oct.,	1909				268,000 00
4	"	"	"	"	April,					280,000 00
4	66	66	6.	66	April,	1912				324,000 00
4	"	44	"		July,	1913				111,000 00
4	4.6	٤.	44	٤.	Oct.,	1913				336,000 00
4	66	44	44	44	Jan.,	1914				466,000 00
4	66	4.6	6.6	6.6	April,					18,500 00
4	66	44	44	Ci	Oct.,	1914				16,000 00
4	44		44	6.6	Jan.,	1915			•	50,000 00
37	6.6	44	4.6		April,		•	•	•	50,000 00
$\frac{3}{4}$	44	44	4.4	44	April,	1915	•	•	•	145,700 00
			4.6	46	Oct.,		•	•	•	50,000 00
$\frac{3\frac{1}{2}}{4}$			44	4.6		1915	•	•	•	
4	44	46			Oct.,	1915	•	•	•	23,000 00
31/2				"	Jan.,	1916	•	•	•	100,000 00
4		"	"		Jan.,	1916	•	•		58,000 00
4	"			44	April,					128,500 00
$3\frac{1}{2}$	"	64	"	4.4	July,	1916				75,000 00
$-3\frac{1}{2}$	44	66		4.6	Oct.,	1916				25,000 00
4		6.6	4.6	4.4	Oct.,	1916				286,300 00
4	44	66		4.6	Jan.,	1917				21,000 00
3		4.4	66	44	April,	1917				200,000 00
31	44	6 6	46	44	April,	1917				275,000 00
4	4.4	6.6	66	46	April,		•	•	•	161,000 00
$\overline{4}$	4.6	4.6	"	4.6	July,	1917	•	•	•	7,000 00
4	44	66	"	44			•			160,700 00
4		66	66	66	Oct.,	1917	•	•		20,000 00
	66	66			Jan.,	1918	•	•	•	
4	"	44	"		April,		•	•	•	6,300 00
$3\frac{1}{2}$			"		July,	1918	•	•	•	100,000 00
4			**		Oct.,	1918		•	•	100,000 00

		_						e of				
		Loans					Matu	irity.				Amount.
			$ght\ for {m w}$	ai	^{c}d ,							\$13,451,273 98
4			. Loan,]	\mathtt{Due}	April,	1919				200,000 00
$3\frac{1}{2}$	"						Oct.,	1919				145,000 00
4		66	"			1.6	Oct.,	1919				300,000 00
$3\frac{1}{2}$		"	6.6			"	Nov.,	1919				130,000 00
$3\frac{1}{2}$	"	44	"			"	Jan.,	1920				220,000 00
4	"	"	44			6.6	Oct.,	1920				384,000 00
4	44	٠.	44			44	April,	1921				100,000 00
4	4.	44	6.6			44	Oct.,	1921				162,500 00
4		44	6.6			44	Jan.,	1922				100,000 00
4	"	66	6.6			44	April,	1922				75,000 00
4	44	44	6.6			4.6	Oct.,	1922				283,000 00
4	"					66	Oct.,	1923			Ċ	576,275 00
4	64	44	4.6			66	Oct.,	1924				644,225 00
$3\frac{1}{2}$	6.6	4.6	4.4			44	Oct.,	1927		·		150,000 00
$3\frac{7}{2}$	46	11	4.4			44		1928		Ċ	Ċ	200,000 00
									•	•	•	
		Total										\$17,121,273 98

0			_			5	SUMMA	RY.				
3	per		Loans	٠								\$200,000 00
$3\frac{1}{2}$	"	"		٠								1,520,000 00
4		"										6,214,000 00
$4\frac{1}{2}$			"									268,000 00
5 5	44		Currenc	y								13,000 00
5	44	4.4	Gold		"							3,552,000 00
5		"	Sterling		4.6							1,947,273 98
6	"	"	Loans									3,407,000 00
		Total										\$17,121,273 98

Cochituate Water Debt, Gross and Net,

At the Close of Each Fiscal Year.

Fiscal Year.	Gross Debt.	Sinking-Funds.	Net Debt.
1847–48	\$2,129,056 32 1		\$2,129,056 3 2
1848-49	3,787,328 98		3,787,328 98
1849–50	4,463,205 56		4,463,205 56
1850-51	4,955,613 51		4,955,613 51
1851–52	5,209,223 26		5,209,223 26
1852–53	5,972,976 11		5,972,976 11
1853-54	5,432,261 11		5,432,261 11
1854–55	5,403,961 11		5,403,961 11
1855-56	5,230,961 11		5,230,961 11
1856–57	5,031,961 11		5,031,961 11
1857–58	4,724,961 11	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	4,724,961 11
1858–59	4,754,461 11	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	4,754,461 11
1859-60	3,846,211 11	• • • • • • • • • • • • •	3,846,211 11
1860–61	3,455,211 11 $3,012,711$ 11		3,455,211 11
1862–63	2,992,711 11		$3,012,711 11 \\ 2,992,711 11$
1863–64	2,992,711 11		2,992,711 11
1864-65	2,942,711 11		2,942,711 11
1865–66	3,152,711 11		3,152,711 11
1866–67	3,370,711 11		3,370,711 11
1867–68	3,867,711 11		3,867,711 11
1868–69	5,107,711 11		5,107,711 11
1869–70	5,731,711 11		5,731,711 11
1870–71	6,482,711 11	\$1,100,000 00	5,382,711 11
$1871-72 \dots$	6,812,711 11	1,185,049 67	5,627,661 44
1872-73	6,912,711 11	1,268,234 97	5,644,476 14
1873–74	7,863,711 11	1,372,953 62	6,490,757 49
1874–75	8,123,711 11	1,533,890 28	6,589,820 83
1875–76	9,735,711 11 $11,548,711$ 11	1,560,917 83	8,174,793 28
1876–77	11,545,273 98	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	9,839,218 51 $9,501,509$ 25
1878–79	11,753,273 98	2,143,847 85	9,609,426 13
1879–80	11,697,273 98	1,771,692 92	9,925,581 06
1880–81	11,631,273 98	1,989,300 88	9,641,973 10
1881–82	11,631,273 98	2,281,857 89	9,349,416 09
1882–83	11,955,273 98	2,607,768 46	9,347,505 52
1883–84	12,882,273 98	2,746,505 58	10,135,768 40
1884–85	13,045,473 98	3,106,323 82	9,939,150 16
1885–86	13,491,473 98	3,385,201 26	10,106,272 72
1886–87	14,142,273 98	3,947,616 92	10,194,657 06
1887–88	14,741,273 98	4,373,304 09	10,367,969 89
1888–89	14,941,273 98	4,864,092 54	10,077,181 44
1889-90	$15,696,27398 \ 16,267,77398$	5,440,819 47	10,255,454 51
1890–91	16,267,77398 $16,423,77398$	5,979,297 80 6,471,545 34	10,288,476 18 $9,952,228$ 64
1892–93	16,758,773 98	$\begin{bmatrix} 6,471,545 & 34 \\ 7,019,058 & 38 \end{bmatrix}$	9,952,228 64 9,739,715 60
1893-94	17,055,273 98	7,649,504 87	9,405,769 11
1894–95	17,761,273 98	8,444,773 55	9,316,500 43
1895–96	18,261,273 98	9,099,966 39	9,161,307 59
1896–97	18,261,273 98	9,704,387 99	8,556,885 99
1897–98	17,911,273 98	9,852,760 01	8,058,513 97

¹No account taken of amounts borrowed temporarily from 1846 to 1852 and afterwards funded by the issue of the water bonds that figure in this statement.

Cochituate Water Sinking-Fund Receipts.

[Since the Establishment of the Board of Sinking-Fund Commissioners in 1871.]

Ував.	From Tax Levy or City Income.	Interest on Investments.	Interest on Bank Deposits.	Water- Rates, etc.	Premiums on Loans.	Other Sources.	Totals.
1871. April 30, received from Committee on Reduction of Debt	\$1,100,000 00						\$1,100,000 00
1871–72 {	14,325 00 Taxes, 9,375 00	# 61,000 00	\$349 67				85,049 67
1872–73	0,000 00	70,137 50	1,017 80				80,155 30
1873–74	30,090 00	76,799 60			2,072 65		108,962 25
1874–75	75,973 28	82,842 25	2,121 13	:		:	160,936 66
1875–76	65,554 00	85,470 00	3,617 55			\$386 00	155,027 55
1876–77	234,814 00	86,245 66	4,119 47	\$26,480 18		915 46	352,574 77
1877–78	Taxes, 214,500 00	85,830 85	10,809 31	27,009 92			338,240 08
1878-79	Taxes, 207,456 00	93,264 49	6,181 26	177,195 91		9,874 21	493,971 87
1879–80		90,472 42	5,687 62	214,707 24		4,411 64	315,278 92
1880-81		86,460 00	167 32	195,668 90		1,762 04	284,058 26
1881–82		96,546 35	2,767 90		193,840 36	494 08	293,648 69

1882-83		105,129 51	8,486 33	219,581 72		1,241 04	331,438 60
1883–84	Taxes, 973 00	138,120 90	2,268 22				141,362 12
1884–85		143,049 45	7,510 40	209,258 39		:	359,818 24
1885–86		156,694 01	5,804 31	120,129 12		442 27	283,069 71
1886–87	Taxes, 75,496 00	181,264 89	2,644 70	297,928 95		5,081 12	562,415 66
1887–88		199,883 90	4,178 16	221,620 11		:	425,682 17
1888–89		213,048 22	8,958 69	256,013 57	\$11,552 50		489,572 98
1889-90		228,000 83	11,730 60	300,903 00	36,092 50	:	576,726 93
1890-91		229,509 17	29,763 94	242,675 22	36,530 00		538,478 33
1891–92		175,808 33	22,560 16	275,014 05		78,865 00	552,247 54
1892–93		260,506 20	30,148 34	240,435 00	16,413 50	:	547,503 04
1893–94		298,224 44	18,133 03	299,467 27	14,621 75		630,446 49
1894–95		312,332 05	18,524 22	297,518 29		9,894 12	638,268 68
1895–96		378,819 55	5,892 29	205,791 00	64,690 00		655,192 84
1896-97		403,840 02	5,225 08	194,740 00		616 50	604,421 60
1897–98		421,928 45	8,337 21	193,395 00	8,833 50	15,877 86	648,372 02
1898-99		417,142 02	5,806 85	193,395 00		8,016 00	624,859 87
	\$2,037,556 28	\$2,037,556 28 \$5,178,371 06	\$234,884 21	\$234,884 21 \$4,599,858 20	\$188,733 75	\$ 137,877 84	\$12,377,280 84

DETAILED EXPENDITURES UNDER THE SEVERAL APPROPRIATIONS.

FEBRUARY DRAFT, 1898, TO FEBRUARY DRAFT, 1899.

Current Expenses, Exten	sion of	Mains, et	c. (fr	om Revenu	e).
Salaries:					
Commissioner		\$5,000	00		
Assistant Commissioner .		3,000			
Secretary		3,000			
Employees		631,230			
1 0				\$642,230	77
Water-pipes and castings.				151,759	
Lead and lead pipe	:			23,854	
Travelling expenses and t	ranspo	rtation of	em-		
ployees				17,334	95
Blasting and excavating tre	enches			15,391	64
Tools, machinery, iron, ste	el and o	other mate	rials		
for repairs and furnishing	g .			14,392	54
Horses, purchase of		. \$478	5 00		
Feed and board		. 5,191			
Shoeing and veterinary ser		. 2,808			
Wagons, etc., and repairs of					
Harnesses and repairs .					
1				13,198	34
Teaming and freights .				8,635	
Land damages				8,288	
Repairs of buildings, streets	s and of	her struct	nres,	8,127	
Fuel	,			7,533	
New meters and repairs .				7,224	46
Lumber				6,223	71
Printing				5,726	53
Services and expenses of c	eounsel	in connec	tion		
with settlement of claim	against	the State		4,662	51
Damages				3,837	61
Professional and expert ser	vices			2,648	57
Gravel and crushed stone				2,279	05
Inspection of castings at fo	undries			2,189	83
Report on property taken b	y the S	tate .		2,000	00
Stationery and postage .				1,428	50
Sanitary at Chestnut Hill re	eservoir			1,348	
Telephone service				1,314	73
Salt				1,054	67
Brieks				787	13
Board of injured man .				782	17
Oils				728	
Covering water-pipes with f	elting			707	
Rents	•	٠	٠	675	00
Carried forward .				\$956,365	59

Provable formand						\$956,365	50
Brought forward Manure	•	•	•	•	•	533	00
	.m T	· Podone	l atno	ot.	•	528	
Removing water-pipes fr Furniture	om r	edera	n sire	eı	•	502	
	•	•	•	•	•	500	
Cement and sand .	•	•	•	•	•	496	53
Gas	•	•	•	•	•	479	
Taxes	•	•	•	•	•		
Water-proof clothing	•	•	•	•	•	335	
Advertising	•	•	•	•	•	301	
Examination of accounts	•	•	•	•	•	300	
Electric lighting .	•	•	•;	•	. •	275	50
Town of Brookline, tem	ipora	ry su	ppiy o	of wa	iter	244	
for West Roxbury		•	•	•	•	244	
Suffolk Registry, recordi	ng p	apers	•	•	•	148	
Drain-pipe	•	•	•	•	•	75	41
Ice	•	•	•	•	•	57	
Salt hay						21	25
Water-rates, Framinghan	n an	d Med	dford		•	19	48
						\$961,184	22
Less amount transferre	d to	new	loan,	Ext	en-		
sion of Mains, etc.	•	•	•	•	•	152,601	63
						\$808,582	59
Refunded water-rates						4,209	93
Sinking-fund payment						193,395	00
Interest on loans .						841,792	52
Metropolitan water asses	smei	nt.				285,600	54
Proportion of water-rate			er cor	itract		9,088	07
						\$2,142,668	65
						Commence of the Commence of th	

From the above amount of \$961,184.22 should be deducted \$47,798.94, expended for corporations, etc., and \$14,557.91, expended upon portions of the system now held by the State, leaving the amount of \$898,827.37 as the total actual expenditure for current expenses and extension of mains, etc.

EXTENSION OF MAINS, ETC. (FROM LOANS).

							,	
Amount	transferred	from	expen	diture	es fr	om		
revenu	e, as above		•				\$152,601	63
							Bridge State Control	100
	Add	lition al	Suppl	y of	Wate	r.		
Land da	mages on acc	ount of	White	ehall 1	ond		\$2,992	11

The balance of the appropriation for Additional Supply of Water on February 1, 1898, was \$300. To this balance was added a transfer of \$2,692.11 from the appropriation for Mystic Water Works, Land, etc. The balance of the latter appropriation, amounting to \$951.64, was transferred to the appropriation for Playground, North End.

Contracts Made and Pending during Year Commencing February 1, 1898, and ending January 31, 1899.

Contracts marked thus (*) are completed. Amounts marked thus (†) are for extra work.

				PAID	PAID ON CONTRACT.	ACT.
DATE.	CONTRACTORS.	Work ,	AMOUNT.	Previous Years.	Year 1898.	Total.
1897. * Mar. 2,	* Mar. 2, Matthew E. Nawn	(Teaming water-pipes for year ending)	{ 373 cents per ton, short haul}	\$3,161 04	\$1,199 65	\$4,360 69
*	William Curley	2, William Curley { Brass and composition castings for year } ending March 15, 1898	\[No. 1, 17\\ \text{No. 2, 14\\ \text{No. 3, 12\\ \text{No.	4,617 51	2,297 10	6,914 61
* * 22,	Cooperative Foundry Company, Lynn, Mass.	Iron castings for year ending March 15, 1898 $\{No.2, 1\frac{12}{15}$ cts. per $D.$ Annulled $\{No.2, 1\frac{1}{2}$ cts. per $B.$ $\{Nay.28, 18970, 18970, 18970, 18970, 18970, 18970, 18970, 18970, 189$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{ll} { m No.1,1^{2}_{1}} { m cts.perlb.\{Annulled$	1,790 50	53 31	1,843 81
* May 21,	* May 21, Osgood & Hart	(Service box castings, class No. 1 $\frac{2}{15}$ cents per lb. Iron castings, class No. 2 $\frac{1}{15}$ (" " " " Hydrant and gate frames and covers $\frac{1}{15}$ " " " "	$\left. egin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2,373 95	22 94	2,396 89
*June 1,	(Sessions Foundry) Company, Bristol,	Iron castings for year ending March 15, 1898.	147 cents per lb	16,518 78	6,026 55	22,545 28
* " 19,	* " 19, A. J. Wellington	(Excavating pipe trench in South Hunting- ton avenue, Basswood, Floyd and Craw- ford streets, Roxbury	30 cents per linear (oot for exca-) vation and back filling \$2.25 per cubic yard for rock exca- yation	710 55	89 606	1,620 23
* Aug. 26,	* Aug. 26, John O'Brien	Excavating and refilling pipe trench, Haley, Hinckley and Harrishoff streets, Roxbury, viz Digging and refilling trench, 5 feet below sub-grade, in earth. Earth excavation less than 5 feet below sub-grade Rock excavation and refilling.	30 cents per linear foot of trench 60 " " cubic yard	411 00	378 46	789 46

16,732 33	1,348 00	225 00	26 10	46 38	597 78	272 63	\$ 5,041 82	141 69	85 05	133 01	172 80	61 01	89 86
8,884 04	1,348 00	225 00	26 10	46 38	597 78	272 63	3,365 04 † 1,676 78	141 69	85 05	133 01	172 80	10 19	89 86
7,848 29						:							
@ \$16.03 per ton 2,000 lbs., esti. mated, \$16,030	\$1,300, estimated	\$225	\$9.00 per cubic yard	\$8.75 *** *** *** **** **** ****	@ \$2.57 per cubic yard	@ \$2.74 per cubic yard	55 cents per cubic yard for earth excavation and refilling \$1.49 per cubic yard for rock excavation and refilling	\$3.98 per cubic yard	3.50 per cubic yard	2.35 per cubic yard	4.09 per cubic yard	2.49 per cubic yard	1.88 per cubic yard
16 tons 4-inch B pipe 200 (* 6-inch " (* 150 (* 8-inch " (* 160 (* 10-inch " (* 155 (* 12-inch " (* 155 (* 12-inch " (* 150 (*	Building sanitary at Chestnut Hill Reservoir	George H. Stoddard and Farm bridge with additional covering of felt and rosin	Blasting, Columbia road, Dorchester	" Ritchie street, Roxbury	Blasting, Patten, Rodman and Wachusett streets, West Roxbury	Blasting, Geneva avenue, Dorchester	Excavating and refilling water pipe trenches, Columbia road, Dorchester	{Blasting, Maple-street extension, West}	Blasting, Bellevue street, Dorchester	(Blasting, Wabon and Wabeno streets, Rox-)	* Feb. 23, James McLaughlin&Son, Blasting, Hillsdale street, Dorchester	" Dudley street, Dorchester	" Geneva avenue, Dorchester
(McNeal Pipe and) Foundry Co., Burling- ton, N. J	22, M. F. Sullivan		Thomas Burke	***************************************	* Dec. 23, John J. Kelley	* " 28, Thomas Burke	1898. * Jan. 5, John C. Coleman & Sou	John J. Kelley	21, James McLaughlin & Son,	O'Brien & Byrne	James McLaughlin& Son,	Thomas Burke	Thomas Burke
* Sept. 22,	* " 22,	* Nov. 8,	* Dec. 9,	* " 17,	* Dec. 23,	* " 28,	1898. * Jan. 5,	* Jan. 13,	* " 21,	* ** 26,	* Feb. 23,	* Mar. 9,	* " 14,

Contracts Made and Pending during Year. — Continued.

	ACT.	Total.	\$83,678 75		12,604 66	9,613 45	1,528 47	5,209 45
	PAID ON CONTRACT.	Year 1898.	\$83,678 76		12,604 56	9,613 45	1,528 47	5,209 45
	PAID	Previous Years.						
		UNT.	estimated total of contract, sgr,100		$\left. egin{array}{l} ext{estimated total} \\ ext{of contract,} \\ ext{\$13,626.90} \end{array} ight.$	$\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{estimated total} \\ \text{of contract,} \\ \$9,024 \end{array} \right\}$	short haul }	No. 1, @ 174 cents per lb. = \$1,568 75 No. 2, @ 16 cents per lb. = 5,280 00 No. 3, @ 13 cents per lb. = 715 00 Total
		AMOUNT.	@ \$16.75 per ton,] 2,000 lbs.,	@ \$33 per ton, 2,000 lbs.,	721,000 lbs. @ 1_{x}^{88} estimated total cents per lb. \$ \$15,626.90	640,000 lbs. @ 1.05 cents per lb.,	34 cents per ton, short haul	No. 1, @ 17½ cents No. 2, @ 16 cents No. 3, @ 13 cents Total
4 800.00		WORK.	270 tons 36-inch pipe, Class A. 500 " 24-inch " " B. 150 " 24-inch " B. 150 " 24-inch " B. 150 " 24-inch " B. 150 " 20-inch " B. 150 " 12-inch " B. 150 " 14-inch " B. 150 " 4-inch " B. 150 " 4-inch " B. 150 " 4-inch " B.	100 " Special Castings	fron Castings for year ending March 15, { 1899. (Contract No. 1.)	Iron Castings for year ending March 15, 1899. (Contract No. 2.)	Transing Water pipes and materials for year ending March 15, 1899	Composition Castings for year ending March 15, 1899, No. 1, 95001 bs. estimated No. 2, 33,000 " " No. 3, 5,500 " " Total
		CONTRACTORS.	(Warren Foundry and Machine Company, Phillipsburg, N. J		Sessions Foundry Co., Bristol, Conn	{ Mechanics' Iron Foun- { dry Co., Boston, Mass. }	Matthew E. Nawn	Sohn H. McCafferty &
		DATE.	1897. Mar. 14,		Mar. 18,	18,	" 18,	,, 30,

5,314 00		15,696 80	280 20	68 86	477 81	63 58	$ \begin{cases} 192 & 40 \\ 361 & 25 \end{cases} $	528 00	118 82	318 21	155 00
5,314 00		15,696 80	280 20	68 86	477 81	63 58	192 40	528 00	118 82	318 21	155 00
	@ \$17.60 per ton, Total of contract 2,000 lbs., as modified, 2,000 lbs., \$16,869.20	1,190.00 Total, \$18,059.20	1	\$3.19 per cubic yard	@ 75 cents per ton of 2,240 lbs	@ \$2.20 per cubic yard	@ \$2 per cubic yard	50 cents per linear foot	yard	@ \$2.38 per cubic yard	@ \$31 each
\$5,314	@ \$17.60 per ton, 2,000 lbs., 2,000 lbs., 2,000 lbs.,	@ \$17 per ton, 2,000 lbs.,	\$3 per cubic yard		@ 75 cents per to		Completed by	@ 50 cents per 11r	@ \$2.60 per cubic yard		@ \$31 each
4 36-inch valves, @ \$438.50 each 4 36-inch valves, @ 312.50 each 5 24-inch valves, @ 178.00 each 10 20-inch valves, @ 142.00 each	870 to of 7	70 tons additional 16-inch B pipe or- dered July 26, 1888	Blasting, Cherokee street, Roxbury	Blasting, Gould street, West Roxbury	(Hauling 12-inch water-pipes from Neponset)	* June 8, James McLanghlin& Son, Blasting, Magnolia street, Dorchester	Blasting, Iffley road, West Roxbury	(Removing 12-Inch water main and fixtures) in Federal street, between Kneeland street and Federal-street bridge, and delivering same at Albany-street yard	Blasting, Harold street, Roxbury	Blasting, Half-Moon street, Dorchester	(5 5-inch Coffin gate-hydrants (for new plpe) line to Moon Island)
* April 9, Coffin Valve Co	Warren Foundry and Machine Company, Philipsburg, N. J		Thomas Burke	John F. Kelley	20, John McShane	James McLaughlin& Son,	20, John F. Kelley	O'Rourke & Nelson	Thomas Burke	"	* Aug. 8, Coffin Valve Co
* April 9,	April 18, modified, May 9,		*April 23,	* May 20,	" 20,	* June 8,	* " 20,	* July 5,	* " 18,	* " 27,	* Aug. 8,

Contracts Made and Pending during Year. — Concluded.

5		1		PAID	PAID ON CONTRACT.	CT.
DATE	. CONTRACTORS.	WORK.	AMOUNT.	Previous Years.	Year 1898.	Total.
1898. Aug. 31,	и, Н. Р. Маwn	(Blasting and removing rock from water- pipe frenches, Columbia road, Section 2, Dorchester	@ \$2 per enbic yard		\$1,276 00	\$1,276 00
* Sept.	* Sept. 19, O'Rourke & Nelson	(Laying 16-inch and 6-inch pipes in same) trench, Columbia road, Dorchester	@ \$1 per linear foot. @ 80 cents per linear foot.		1,727 34 † 40 20	1,767 54
*	22, Thomas Burke	Blasting, Hewius street, Dorchester	@ 3.75 per cubic yard		107 25	107 25
* Oet.	* Oct. 1, O'Rourke & Nelson	Removing 20-inch water-pipes in Columbia road, Dorchester, between Uphan's Corner and Edward Everett square, and delivering same at Albany-street yard, in good condition	(a) \$1 per methofthis contract methofthis contract methof in the estimate froot, and payment made for contract dated Sept. 19, 1838, as noted above.			
:	10, H. P. Nawn	(Rock excavation from water-pipe trench, Columbia road, between Quincy and Dudley streets, Dorchester	@ \$2.00 per cubic yard.			
:	11, Thomas Burke	Blasting, Gayland avenue, Dorchester	\$4.50 " " " …		206 55	206 55
:	11, " "	" Devon street, "	***************************************		192 54	192 54
:	19, Patrick Cushing	" Magnolia square, "	\$3.40 " " "		74 80	74 80
3	31, " "	" Angell street, West Roxbury	***************************************			
Nov. 5	26, O'Rourke & Nelson	Removing 1,700 linear feet 12-inch pipe from Columbia road, and delivering same at Squantum, Mass. Laying above pipe (1,700 feet) and 4,400 feet aheady delivered; total, 6,100 feet)	@ 43 cents per linear foot. @ 55 " " " "			

@ \$2.00 per cubic yard.	\$8.85 per perch. \$15.25 per M.	\$3.50 per cubic yard.	\$2.47 " "	\$3.74 " "	@ 75 conts per linear foot. @ \$1.00 per cubic yard. @ 25 cents per cubic yard.	@ \$1.05 per linear foot.	@ \$4.00 per cubic yard.	@ \$16.70 per ton } 2,000 lbs. setimated total of contract, \$98,561.60	@ \$33.00 per ton 2,000 lbs.
f Blasting, Geneva avenue, Dorchester, be. @ \$2.00 per cubic yard tween Columbia road and Blue Hill ave }	Stone and brick work for foundations for ice-house, East Boston, viz. Stone in place, dry. Brick-work, in mortar, in place	Blasting, Draper street, Dorchester	" Rockwell street, Dorchester	" Potosi street, Dorchester	Laying about 1,000 feet 36-inch water-piped in Genera avenue, between Columbia road and Washington street, Dorchester For earth excavated and refilled	Laying about 3,000 feet 16-inch pipe in Co. lumbia road, South Boston	Blasting, Stanley street, Dorchester	550 tons 30.1nch phpe 125 2.4.1ach 1.5. 1.5.1nch 1.5.	105 " special castings
28, H. P. Nawn	Dec. 12, Donovan & Co	14, Daniel E. Lynch	17, John O'Brlen	20, Thomas Burke	1899. Jan. 4, H. P. Nawn	20, O'Rourke & Nelson	24, Thomas Burke	Warren Foundry and Machine Company, Phillipsburg, N. J	
, 58,	Dec. 12,	" 14,	" 17,	20,	1899. Jan. 4,	" 20,	24,	25,	

In the appendices annexed hereto are submitted the reports of the City Engineer and the superintendents of the department. They furnish full details of the present condition of the works and what has been accomplished.

Respectfully,

JOHN R. MURPHY,
Water Commissioner.

APPENDIX A.

T.

Boston, February 27, 1896.

HON. JOHN R. MURPHY,

Water Commissioner of Boston:

DEAR SIR, — As requested by you, we have made an examination of the cash transactions of the Water Department of the city of Boston, and have reached the following conclusions. In the first place it may be well to give the reasons for the receipt and payment of money in the office of the Water Commissioners, and to describe as briefly as

possible the methods pursued in the handling of it.

The system of "Money Deposits" in your department originated (by vote of the Water Board) because of losses incurred by the city through furnishing labor and material, and afterwards not being reimbursed for the outlay. amount of money in each instance required for deposit is governed by rules made by the Water Commissioners — a fixed sum being required in some cases, in others the amount of work and material furnished forming the basis for the These sums of money are held by the Water Department as security, pending the execution of the various jobs. Upon the completion of the work, and the payment of the bills therefor, the amounts which have been advanced are refunded upon application. For instance, to be more explicit, for "Service Pipes" (until recently) a deposit of \$20 has been required; for elevators, motor pipes, repairs of service pipes between street mains and street lines, and for sales of old materials, deposits have been required according to estimates. Recently the rule in regard to furnishing 5-service pipes has been changed, so that all that is now required is a deposit of \$10, for which amount the city guarantees to do the necessary work. The greater part though of the "Deposit Money" has been, and is, obtained from deposits upon "Main Pipes." In all instances before the main pipes are laid in a street the cost of the work is determined, as nearly as possible, and if the income will not equal 5 per cent. for five years, or 25 per cent. of the amount invested

by the city, the applicant is obliged to deposit the difference between the income assured and 5 per cent. for five years on the investment. As soon as the amount required is being guaranteed the city by increase of income, the amount of the deposits is refunded. If at the expiration of five years the amount received has not equalled the 5 per cent. necessary, the deficit is forfeited to the city. In addition to the sums derived from deposits as above stated, money is received from rents of houses and pastures, and from sales of grass and certain other odds and ends. This money, together with the balances of deposits on main pipes, and the money now received from service pipes, is turned over to the City Collector from time to time. As nearly as it was possible for us to determine, up to 1892, the average amount of money held by the Water Board was about \$5,000. that time the amount has averaged about \$15,000. The bulk of the money has been kept in either the First or the Central National Bank of this city, but no interest has been obtained upon it at any time from either of these banks. Upon an average balance of \$5,000 kept during the past year with the Beacon Trust Company, interest has been allowed, but we fail to see why interest was not secured by the Commissioners from the other banks, as it is the common custom to require interest on all funds of the city deposited in banks.

As the consequence of this neglect the city is poorer by

many hundreds, if not some thousands of dollars.

The cash accounts of the Water Department have been kept by the Clerk of the Board, and he has had the entire care of the moneys, subject to the orders of the Commissioners. The bank deposits stand in his name as clerk, and he alone has the power to draw checks. Of his absolute fidelity we have, after close scrutiny, no question, but of the discretion of the members of the Water Board for the past twenty years, we have some. Only the faithfulness of the custodian of these funds has stood between the city and possible heavy losses, for at times the balance in his hands has been as large as \$25,000, and his accounts, until now, have not been audited for thirteen years. Furthermore, these funds, which should have remained untouched, except for the purposes for which they were established, have been used by the members of the Board for payment for current expenses. To be sure, the money so taken was afterwards returned at intervals by its repayment by the City Treasurer on vouchers, but the practice is pernicious and fraught with danger, and should be immediately discontinued. Doubtless some money is needed in the office for petty expenses, but a small contingent fund would serve all purposes. The easy accessibility of so much ready money has apparently had a tendency to wastefulness, and a decided extravagance in expenditure has been the rule during the past few years. The deposit money should be used for no purpose whatever but for the redemption of the receipts outstanding against it.

The following table shows the amounts spent year by year since 1889 by the Water Boards for travelling and miscellaneous expenses, and are instructive by way of comparison. The miscellaneous expenses are chiefly for entertainment and expenditures in connection with trips to the water works:

								Travelling.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
1889-90							•	\$1,599 40	\$1,156 32	\$2,755 72
1890-91								976 93	1,129 39	2,106 32
1891-92								1.98272	792 09	2,774 81
1892-93								2,332 08	1,077 70	3,409 78
1893-94								2,486 54	3,868 81	6,355 35
1894-95								3,988 83	4,300 48	8,289 31
1895–96	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	2,288 35	4,046 02	6,334 37
						_		\$15,654 85	\$16,370 81	\$32,025 66

Our examination of Mr. Swan's accounts has covered a period of about five years, and has been thorough, and we have adjusted and balanced his books up to the present time. We found very few errors, and everywhere indications of care and painstaking. He has in his possession all the money his books call for, and \$27.02 to spare. To be sure that all the money received from rents and sales of materials and forfeited balances on main pipe deposits, etc., had gone into the City Treasury, we checked all the items of such character for a period of three years from the books of the Clerk of the Water Department to the books of the City Collector, and found that every sum had been properly accounted for in that There are improvements that can and ought to be made in the methods of transacting this money deposit business and in the way of keeping the accounts, and about those matters, as you have requested, we will make suggestions later.

Our time has been so occupied with the investigation of the cash transactions, hereinbefore alluded to, that the thorough examination in the methods of the general books, which involve no money matters, directly, has been held in abeyance. We will look into that and report specifically. The subject matter of these books is mainly the recording of bills of all material purchased for the department—all bills being rendered in duplicate, one of which, approved by the Board, goes to the City Auditor, and being, in due course, paid by the Treasurer.

Our opinion is that these books and methods can be abridged, much in the direction of simplicity, perspicacity

and economy.

The methods of the "Income Division" will be looked into with the view of criticism, abridging, altering or improving, if such seems to be necessary. It would have been done this week, but the rush of business always attendant upon the last week in February, when the sixty days' grace expire, rendered the books practically inaccessible.

Very respectfully,

(Signed)

R. McLaughlin and Andrew Stewart.

II.

Boston, March 11, 1896.

HON. JOHN R. MURPHY,

Water Commissioner of Boston:

DEAR SIR, — Having completed our investigation of the cash transactions of the Income Division of the Water Department, formerly known as the Water Registrar's Department, we respectfully submit to you our report as follows:

The period covered by this examination began about the time the Water Department was divided by ordinance in 1890. By this division two departments, known respectively as the Water Income Department and the Water Supply Department, were created. The Water Board had charge of the Supply Department, and the Income Department was under the control of the Water Registrar, and thus the two distinct departments existed up to July 1, 1895, when the act consolidating the departments under the control of one Water Commissioner took effect.

Under date of February 27, we reported our conclusions as to the management of the cash affairs of the Supply Department, and the present report has reference only to the cash transactions of the Income Department.

At the time our investigation began, and up to June, 1892, Mr. Davis was Water Registrar, and the purposes for which deposits of money were received in his department were almost identical with those of the Supply Department, which were set forth in detail in our other report. The system and methods used in conducting this business during the above period were, in our opinion, very inadequate and most unbusinesslike. The balances of deposits due the city, and the balances due the depositors, should have been kept entirely separate, the former eventually to be sent to the City Collector's, and the latter held in the control of the Registrar, to be paid the holders of receipts upon application. Instead, the method pursued was to send the balances due the depositors — if they delayed at all about calling for them — as well as the amounts due the city, to the City Collector, and when the owners of the balances so treated, subsequently from time to time presented their receipts at the Registrar's office for redemption, they were paid apparently out of the money which the Registrar at the time happened to have on hand — funds really applicable, of course, to later deposits. At the conclusion of Mr. Davis's incumbency all the money in the office, which was composed chiefly of amounts, the final disposition of which had not at the time been determined, was dumped into the Collector's instead of being turned over to the incoming Registrar. The result of this was that all the balances due depositors at that time were tied up in the Treasurer's hands, their final resting place probably having been in the Sinking Fund. Thus Mr. Doherty began his term completely handicapped, with no money at all on hand to meet the claims of the holders of receipts with balances due them. In that condition the matter has remained to the present day, resulting of course in reproach being cast upon the department because of receipts presented not being honored, and in the loss, so far, to the depositors of the sums due them. To adjust these accounts accurately would require certainly weeks of time, and the amount involved is not large enough to warrant the required expenditure upon the part of the city. We think, though, that some arrangement should be made so that outstanding receipts could be redeemed upon presentation, and would suggest that the simplest way would be to have the holders of these old receipts render bills for the amounts due them, these bills to be paid out of the Water Department appropriation. We saw no evidence whatever of any dishonesty, and have reason to believe there was none, but the methods

pursued were such that confusion and annoyance were inevitable.

After Mr. Doherty became Registrar, which was in July, 1892, the question arose as to which department ought to receive deposits for pipes, etc., other than main pipes, and the matter was finally decided by the Water Board assuming control of these funds, so that from January, 1893, to July, 1895, all deposit moneys were received in the office of the Water Commissioners, and the moneys received by the Water Registrar were confined to amounts paid for the letting on and shutting off of water, and occasional sums for the use of water from hydrants for contractors or for travelling shows. For the six months or so that Mr. Doherty had the charge of the general money deposits of the Registrar's Department though he had to begin under great disadvantages, as stated - there was an improvement in the system, and it was possible for us to prove the accuracy of his accounts to our Since July, 1895, when the Water entire satisfaction. Registrar's Department became the Income Division of the Water Department, there have been no receipts of money in that division except for letting on and shutting off water. For the six months ending December 31, 1895, the total amount received from these sources was only about \$1,000. The custom is to turn over these receipts to the City Collector once a week. Owing to the peculiar nature of this income we see no better way of collecting it than that now in operation, but would suggest that the money received in these ways be paid to the City Collector daily instead of weekly, and thus any danger of loss to the Water Department from the handling of it would be infinitesimal.

We will continue our examination into the other branches of the Water Department, as arranged, as rapidly as possible, and report our findings to you at our earliest convenience.

Very respectfully,

(Signed)

R. McLaughlin and Andrew Stewart.

III.

BOSTON, May 21, 1896.

Hon. John R. Murphy,

Water Commissioner:

DEAR SIR,—We present you herewith our final report of the investigation of the book-keeping and accounting affairs of the Water Department of the city of Boston, the same being supplementary to our reports to you of the twentyseventh of February and eleventh of March, 1896.

GENERAL OFFICE.

The scheme of the books kept in the office of the Water Commissioner is very good, though it impressed us as being somewhat over-elaborated, yet as no information is furnished by the books that may not be desired at some time, we did not think it best to suggest much here in the way of change. These are the central books of the system of accounts of the Water Department, the books elsewhere being tributary to them, so that all matters pertaining to the finances of the department converge here. We made an audit of them for the period of one year, and were able easily to prove their correctness, one with another, and all with the Auditor. The work has been and is being admirably done. There is every evidence of this, and no evidence of anything else.

INCOME DIVISION.

We found the general system of work in this office satisfactory, but the application of it not altogether so. The books were more than sufficiently expansive in some ways, and yet lacked very desirable detail. Not enough attention had been paid, either, to the necessity of having the accounts tally with those of the Collector. The mass of detail in this office is something enormous, the books and papers dealing largely with matters of record and reference and schedules. We have made a careful survey of all things pertaining to this office, and feel satisfied that when the changes in methods and books contemplated by the Superintendent are made, all of which have our hearty approval, - all necessary information will be easily obtainable. We think that the meter books kept by Mr. Freeman are not at all indispensable, as there are regular department books which deal with the same subject in an adequate manner.

EASTERN DIVISION.

At the headquarters of this division on Albany street, some of the most essential clerical work of the department is performed. The necessity for efficient service there is very great, and for this reason, and also because we soon discerned that important matters — especially during the past year — had been conducted in an unsatisfactory manner, we made a careful and critical examination.

The cause of the trouble, we think, was two-fold. First, an inadequate and clumsy system of keeping the stock account; and second, the removal or transfer of the chief clerk of the division. While Mr. Donnelly remained in charge no trouble occurred, on account of his special knowledge and skilful management; but the advent of an inexperienced man presaged the confusion of the past year. When one takes into consideration that the stock kept at the Albany-street yard is not only promiscuous, but so great in quantity as to be worth at the present time considerably over \$100,000, one sees readily that a good system steadily adhered to is indispensable. We have given much thought to this subject, and feel assured that if the methods formulated and explained by us are carried out there will be no more trouble about this matter, or it will certainly be reduced to a minimum. We have confidence in the ability and faithfulness of the new chief clerk and his assistants, and will be surprised if our prophecy is not speedily realized. As to the other matters at issue, we think it is only necessary to state that we have advised changes which will consolidate the accounts, and which will prevent needless repetition of work performed at the general office; thus saving valuable time and causing better service to be rendered. The system of keeping the pay-rolls not only in this division, but throughout the Water Department, we consider well conceived and well executed.

Mystic Division.

This division having been recently absorbed by the Eastern Division — and being conducted at present as a branch of it — the conditions being similar, the same methods will apply. The amount of stock to be taken into consideration is comparatively small, amounting at present to about \$4,000 worth. We have made suggestions to the book-keeper in regard to the necessary changes, so that his books will be uniform with those of the Eastern Division, and having entire confidence in him, believe that in a short time he will have things in satisfactory shape.

CHESTNUT HILL.

At Chestnut Hill is the headquarters of the Western Division, and the system of book-keeping there is similar to that used in the other offices of the department, with such variations as are made necessary by some additional requirements. The accounts of the pumping stations are kept there also, and much work in the way of tabulation of statistics is

required by the engineer for comparison and estimation. The amount of detail is considerable, but all clerical work is performed in a manner both conscientious and creditable. We saw little to criticise and much to commend.

In conclusion, we wish to say that we are satisfied that the changes you have personally made in the methods of transacting business, and which you requested us to examine, are all in the direction of increased efficiency, and will bear good results. We also think it only fair to say that, without exception, during this investigation, we have been treated with the utmost courtesy by the clerks of the Water Department, who have been more than willing, at all times, to render us all assistance in their power.

Yours respectfully,

(Signed)

RODNEY McLaughlin and Andrew Stewart,

Examiners of Accounts.

IV.

28 STATE STREET, BOSTON, May 15, 1897.

HON. JOHN R. MURPHY,

Water Commissioner of the City of Boston:

Dear Sir, — In compliance with your request I have made recently a survey of the books and accounting affairs of the Boston Water Department; this examination being supplementary to that made at your desire shortly after you became Commissioner. In a city department of such magnitude, with ramifications so numerous and extensive, no complete audit could be accomplished except by one with nothing but that to do. Therefore, my aim has been to see, so far as possible under the circumstances, if the accounting matters of the department were being conducted faithfully and honestly, to ascertain if the improvements suggested a year ago were being carried forward, and to discover the remaining imperfections in the system.

I am pleased to be able to say that I found a decided improvement all along the line, both as to methods pursued and the execution of them. In our report to you of the 27th of February, 1896, we said in regard to the use of money received from charges on account of service pipes, and deposits on account of main pipes, for current expenses, that "the

deposit money should be used for no purpose, whatever, but for the redemption of the receipts outstanding against it." This dangerous abuse, which had continued for years, has been abolished. The fund on the first day of May, 1897, amounted to \$21,913.37, which amount I found to be deposited in bank to the credit of the Water Department. In the past, interest on this fund had not been required of the banks holding it, but now is required, and about \$400 has been received from this source since you made that rule.

A year ago we called attention also to the great increase in the expenditures of money by the department for travelling and miscellaneous matters during the past few years, and by way of comparison I submit the following figures taken from the books:

	Travelling.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
1892-93	\$2,332 08	\$1,077 70	\$3,409 78
1893-94	2,486 54	3,868 81	6,355 35
1894-95	3,988 83	4,300 48	8,289 31
1895-96	2,288 35	4,046 02	6,334 37
1896-97	320 80	2,520 94	2,841 74

We said in our report to you of the 21st of May, 1896, in regard to the Income Division, that "we found the general system of work in this office satisfactory; but the application of it not altogether so." This criticism could not be made at the present time, for there have been many improvements introduced, which have been intelligently designed, and are being faithfully carried out. For instance, now all applications for service pipes must be filed at the office of the general superintendent, and these applications must be made either by the owners of property or their authorized attorneys. Heretofore contractors, plumbers or any one could make applications, which system resulted in duplicate entries and consequent confusion.

Now all entries of assessments, abatements and rebates are footed up on the ledgers, and carried forward continuously, and may be very easily compared with the figures of the City Collector, and the meter accounts are so arranged that the quarterly accounts committed to the Collector can be

quickly examined.

New books have been provided for the recording of necessary data in connection with the elevators and motors in service, and also new records of all fire pipes connected with

the water works, and a book has been opened which gives a summary of assessments, abatements, collections and outstanding balances. These are only some of the excellent improvements which have been made, resulting in placing

this division upon a very satisfactory basis.

There is a question inherited from former administrations which, I am convinced, demands speedy settlement. years it has been customary, if not obligatory, for the Water Department to do considerable work for other city departments, and also for corporations, in the way of laying water pipes and making changes in the locations of pipe lines, etc., the expense of the work performed belonging properly to the corporations and other city departments, whose operations necessitated these changes. Prior to 1894 the cost of such work was charged to the Water Department appropriation. and bills were rendered to the parties for whom the work had been done, and the amounts due having been paid to the City Collector, were credited to the Water Department, but were used for the benefit of the water sinking fund, and were, consequently, valueless thereafter, so far as application to the general work or maintenance of the department was concerned, for which purposes the moneys would have been used had they not been diverted on account of this work done outside the Water Department. Thus the cost of maintaining the department from year to year appeared to be greater than it really was because of these methods. In the year 1894 a large amount of this outside work having been done, particularly for the Park Department, some one whose stock of ingenuity was greater than his knowledge of bookkeeping conceived the idea of having the bills for the work done offset by the payment of Water Department pay-rolls by the debtors from time to time to the amount of their obligations. While this scheme has had the desired effect of saving the appropriation from its former losses, it has been the cause of so impairing the accounts of the Water Department that they are absolutely misleading in certain ways. I believe these troubles can be remedied — and remedied they should be without question - by the passage by the City Council each year of an order allowing the moneys received by the city for outside work done by the Water Department to be appropriated and expended for the general uses of that department. I think this would reach the root of all the trouble, having not only the effect of keeping the appropriation intact, but also of making it possible to keep the books so that they shall show the exact transactions of the department. The only other alternative

I can think of would be a refusal to do any work not purely

departmental work.

In reviewing the work of the year nothing has pleased me so much as the great reform in the important matter of the keeping of the stock account. In our report to you of May 21, 1896, we said that we found at Albany street "an inadequate and clumsy system of keeping the stock account." The truth of this statement had been completely demonstrated when, at our suggestion, you had an account of stock on hand taken shortly after you became Commissioner. revelation made by this was almost startling, for while the books called for \$62,529.54 worth of stock, there was found to be on hand \$114,040.89 worth, — a difference of \$51,511.35. We formulated a system for keeping this account, and that it has been faithfully executed is proved by the fact that when account of stock was taken at the close of the fiscal year, \$120,485.81 worth of stock was found to be on hand, while the books called for \$119,912.77 worth, — a difference of only \$573.04. Further comment would be superfluous, I think, in the light of these figures.

Certain improvements ascertained to be essential have been made in the system of meter accounting. The old ways were well enough, so far as they went, but specific information about meters could not be obtained without much trouble and delay. The system has been expanded so as to cover these deficiencies. Take, for instance, the matter of repairs of meters. Meter repairs should be divided into three classes, — repairs in service, in the shops of the department, and in the factories of the makers. No correct nor satisfactory statement of the ultimate cost or the relative merits of meters could be obtained from the meter books, because of the absence of these vital details which could be obtained only by taking these divisions into consideration always. In the future, because of methods recently devised, it will be possible to give at short notice a complete record of every meter which may be owned by the department from the time of its purchase to the time of its condemnation. Furthermore, the correctness of all repair bills rendered by the meter companies will have to be vouched for by the foreman of the meter department, one of whose duties will be to know definitely the details of those repairs.

I notice that there is no "holiday" account kept upon the books, and as I do not think that the money paid on account of holidays should be charged to main pipe laying, or something else of that sort, just the same as if there had been no holidays, I would advise the opening of an account with

holidays on the maintenance book, so that their cost can be shown the same as the cost of anything else.

In the matter of work done for the department by outside teamsters I find improvements have been made which will serve as checks to dishonesty, should any be attempted.

For instance, heretofore, no record was kept of the outside teams employed on work for the department, except whatever memoranda the superintendents in charge kept for their personal use, they having had to vouch — and they alone — for the amount of bills rendered for outside teaming. Instead of this free-and-easy arrangement, it is necessary now for the driver of each team, in every instance, to secure a ticket from the foreman of the job where his team is employed, giving the particulars of the work performed. When the owners of the teams present their bills for payment, these tickets must be presented with the bills as vouchers, and in addition to this, as a further safeguard, the foreman must render a daily report to the department in which is given an account of what he has done, and among the different items of information which he furnishes is a statement of the number of hired teams used, and this also must correspond with the bill rendered. So, should fraudulent practices be attempted, they would be much more certain of quick detec-This is a fair sample of many improvements which have been made here and there, where there were weak spots, which it is not necessary for me to describe in detail. Unnecessary books have been eliminated and necessary books and papers have been added. Accounts have been condensed where practicable, but where greater detail seemed essential they have been amplified without hesitation, for there was too much trusting altogether to the hazard of people's memories heretofore.

Yours very respectfully,

(Signed)

Andrew Stewart.

V.

28 STATE STREET, Boston, September 10, 1898.

Hon. John R. Murphy,

Water Commissioner of the City of Boston:

DEAR SIR,—In accordance with your desire, I have carefully reviewed the clerical work of the Water Department for the year 1897–98, and have also studied the operation of

the methods introduced by you to promote the efficiency of the book-keeping and general accounting of the department,

and have the honor to report as follows:

I found on hand April 1, the amount of money—\$21,135.72—required by the books for the redemption of the receipts given to people on account of deposits made by them for main and service pipe laying. This fund is not now, and has not been, used during your tenure of office for any purpose but the legitimate one for which it was created.

I said to you in my last report, under date of May 15, 1897, that "I notice that there is no 'holiday' account kept upon the books, and as I do not think that the money paid on account of holidays should be charged to main pipe laying, or something else of that sort, just the same as if there had been no holidays, I would advise the opening of an account with holidays on the maintenance book, so that their cost can be shown the same as the cost of anything else."

This has been done as suggested.

I also said in the same report: "There is a question inherited from former administrations which, I am convinced, demands speedy settlement. For years it has been customary, if not obligatory, for the Water Department to do considerable work for other city departments, and also for corporations, in the way of laying water pipes and making changes in the locations of pipe lines, etc., the expense of the work performed belonging properly to the corporations and other city departments, whose operations necessitated these changes. Prior to 1894 the cost of such work was charged to the Water Department appropriation, and bills were rendered to the parties for whom the work had been done, and the amounts due having been paid to the City Collector, were credited to the Water Department, but were used for the benefit of the water sinking fund, and were, consequently, valueless thereafter so far as application to the general work of maintenance of the department was concerned, for which purposes the moneys would have been used had they not been diverted on account of this work done outside the Water Department. Thus the cost of maintaining the department from year to year appeared to be greater than it really was, because of these methods. year 1894, a large amount of this outside work having been done, particularly for the Park Department, some one whose stock of ingenuity was greater than his knowledge of bookkeeping, conceived the idea of having the bills for the work done offset by the payment of Water Department pay-rolls by the debtors from time to time to the amount of their obligations. While this scheme has had the desired effect of saving the appropriation from its former losses, it has been the cause of so impairing the accounts of the Water Department that they are absolutely misleading in certain ways." These crude and unsatisfactory practices have been abolished, and the matter is now treated in a straightforward and business-like way.

The general clerical work of the Commissioner's office I found to have been conducted as heretofore in a creditable

manner.

At the office of the Distribution Division, formerly the Eastern Division, on Albany street, the accounting affairs have been further systematized, so that now there is order and method and discipline where I found two years and a half ago certain conditions bordering on the chaotic.

The gain noted last year in the keeping of the complicated stock account has been held; and, indeed I saw no sign of

any backward step in any direction.

As to the Income Division of the Water Department, I wish to say that the changes and new methods initiated last year have all proved to be practicable and in the line of progress. The gain, though, in the keeping of the meter

accounts has been really noteworthy.

On August 28, 1897, the Meter Service was consolidated with the Income Division, thus bringing under the charge of this division all work of setting, repairing, taking out, changing and testing of meters. In order to bring the Meter Service branch of the department to a proper degree of efficiency it was necessary to make a number of changes in the methods of handling the business, a few of which I mention below.

A competent man was placed in full charge of field work, such as applying, changing, repairing in service and taking out of meters, and the same sort of man was placed in full charge of all shop work, provided with the necessary authority and assistance to procure good repair work and accurate tests.

A system of thorough examination of all meters coming into shop, both from factory and from service, was established, also a system of thorough examination, repairing and cleaning of meter registers in shop, thus reclaiming a large number of registers that had been thrown aside.

A system of repairing meter register boxes, glasses and seals and of keeping the same in proper repair was organized, thus insuring meters against improper interference either by persons connected or not connected with the service, and also a system of checking the readings of meter registers going to or coming from service, thus assuring accuracy in water takers' bills.

The capacity of the shop for repairing, testing and adjusting meters was enlarged, and meters are now repaired in shop at less cost than was involved by the old method of sending them to the factory, and many meters have been reclaimed that had been condemned.

These are illustrations of the improvements made during the past year in the working of the Meter Service, and will convey some idea of the great gain made during that

period.

As to the card system of meter accounting, instituted some months ago, I have nothing to say, after a careful inspection of it, but words of commendation. It has already proven itself to be a great advance upon the former method of book

accounting.

As an effect of the improved systems, it soon became evident that the hydraulic elevators and motors in use in this city had been running for some years practically unsupervised, with defaced clocks, leaky joints, valves and cylinder heads neglected, and, futhermore, that nothing was being done towards verifying the accuracy of the clocks. Accordingly, during the past year, a complete inspection of all elevators in use in the city was made, and it was found that the elevator cylinders were of varying dimensions and numerous in character and make; that many of the attached clocks were of obsolete patterns, and were located often in inaccessible places, and that the clocks were constantly breaking down by reason of long service and crude repairs, thus causing them to become inoperative. Of these facts no records were formerly kept, and so far as known the owners were never requested to make repairs.

In order that the department might possess positive knowledge of the actual condition of affairs, all data obtained through the above-mentioned inspection was recorded in a book provided for that purpose. The displacement of each elevator cylinder was carefully computed and the registration of the clock compared therewith, and out of some 465 elevator cylinders in the city only four were found to be correct, all others showing either gains or losses to the department. In cases where the registration of a clock was found to be incorrect the owners were requested to have the same adjusted, and all defective clocks have been replaced by new ones, also leaks and defects in mechanism have been remedied, thus preventing waste of water. At present, for the first time in

the history of the Boston Water Department, there is in the possession of the city a complete record of each elevator and the displacement of its cylinder, and all elevator clocks have

been adjusted to practical accuracy.

Then, as to fire-pipes, it was found that the records relating to the fire-pipe service of the city were about worthless as records. If any inspection of the numerous systems and their valves and outlets was made, no record was kept of it. There has been established a system of inspection of fire-pipes by which some 5,000 valves and hydrants are regularly inspected and kept sealed and tagged, and something resembling a recognition of the rules of the Water Department by property-holders is now observable. A system of permits for breaking seals on fire-pipes, requiring that no seal be broken without first obtaining a permit, has been adopted, and the department is thus enabled to follow all cases of unsealed valves until they are again resealed.

That so much has been accomplished in so short a space of time is abundant testimony to the willingness and faithfulness of the emyloyees of the Water Department, when properly and intelligently directed. And in this connection I trust that you will permit me to say, what I very much desire to say, that in the two years and a half that I have been going in and out of your department, consulting with you as to its needs and making suggestions as to the improvement of its accounting transactions, I can think of no reform suggested that you have not had executed in its letter and spirit. That the books and accounts of the Water Department are to-day in a condition so admirable is owing solely to your resolution to have them placed upon a businesslike

basis, regardless of all difficulties in the way.

Yours respectfully,

(Signed)

ANDREW STEWART,

Examiner of Accounts.

VI.

28 STATE STREET, BOSTON, October 10, 1898.

Hon. John R. Murphy:

DEAR SIR,— As requested by you, I have looked into the matter of dispensing with books relative to the keeping of the meter accounts of the Water Department, at the office of the General Superintendent of the Income Division, and

would say that I think the card system at the Distribution Division on Albany street yields all of the information necessary, and that the keeping of books for this purpose at the office in City Hall would be a work of supererogation. Furthermore, I think it would be well to test the card system fully, and that can be done best by letting it stand alone. Should it prove in any way unequal to what is expected of it, we could then take into consideration the keeping of supplementary books, but my own opinion is that the card system will prove sufficiently elastic to meet any reasonable expectation.

Yours very truly,

(Signed)

Andrew Stewart.

VII.

28 STATE STREET, BOSTON, April 15, 1899.

HON. JOHN R. MURPHY,

Water Commissioner of the City of Boston:

DEAR SIR,— At your request I have made an examination of the expenditures of the Water Department for the fiscal years 1895–96 to 1898–99, inclusive, the figures for the purpose having been obtained from the reports of the City Auditor and the Water Department reports for the abovementioned period. I submit to you herewith my finding in the matter:

EXPENDITURES OF THE BOSTON WATER DEPARTMENT.

1895-96 to 1898-99, inclusive.

1895-96.

Current expenses (Auditor's Report, pp. 137, 138) . Extension of Mains, etc. (Auditor's Report, p. 141) .	:	\$610,101 70 251,984 94
Additional Supply (Auditor's Report, p. 140)		382,819 01
Paid on account of work done for corporations, etc.		\$1,244,905 65 18,648 71
Total		\$1,226,256 94

1896-97.

Current expenses (Auditor's Report, p. 151) Extension of Mains, etc. (Auditor's Report, p. 153) Additional Supply (Auditor's Report, p. 153)	$$591,550 \\ 232,142 \\ 217,070$	98
Paid on account of work done for corporations, etc. (Second Annual Report Water Commissioner, pp. 11-13)	\$1,040,763 17,366	
Total	\$1,023,397	71
1897–98.		
Current expenses (Auditor's Report, p. 164) Extension of Mains, etc. (Auditor's Report, p. 165) Additional Supply (Auditor's Report, p. 165)	\$623,476 281,782 179,879	32
	\$1,085,137	84
Paid on account of work done for corporations, etc. (Third Annual Report Water Commissioner, pp. 13, 14),	13,300	73
Total	\$1,071,837	11
1898–99.		
Current Expenses and Extension of Mains — one appropriation — (Auditor's Exhibit, January 31, 1899, p. 19), From loan of \$200,000, issued November 1898, for Extension	\$808,582	59
sion of Mains (Auditor's Exhibit, January 31, 1899, p. 17).	152,601	63
Paid on account of work done for corporations, etc	\$961,184 47,798	
Total	\$913,385	28

The amounts expended during the above years upon portions of the Water Department system now held by the State, estimated as closely as possible, are as follows:

1895-96				\$233,482	98
1896-97				200,608	84
1897 - 98				168,862	83
1898-99				14,557	91

The amount for the year 1898–99 (\$14,557.91) subtracted from the total amount as stated (\$913,385.28) would leave \$898,827.37 as the net expenditure for that year.

The total amount for the year 1897–98, that is, including the amounts paid on account of portions taken by the State, was \$1,071,837.11, showing a difference of expenditure between the two years of \$173,009.74, caused by the loss to the city of those portions of the department taken by the State.

Yours very truly,

(Signed)

Andrew Stewart.

VIII.

28 STATE STREET, BOSTON, MASS., May 22, 1899.

HON. JOHN R. MURPHY,

Water Commissioner of the City of Boston:

DEAR SIR,—In accordance with your desire, I made during the past weeks a survey of the accounting affairs of the Water Department for the fiscal year 1898-99, and herewith submit to you my report of the same.

I found on hand the amount of money — \$18,114.74 — required by the books for the redemption of the receipts given to people on account of deposits made by them for

main and service-pipe laying.

This fund is not now, and has not been, used during your tenure of office for any purpose but the legitimate one for which it was created.

The general clerical work of the Commissioner's office I found to have been conducted as heretofore in a creditable manner.

At the office of the Distribution Division on Albany street the accounting affairs have been still further systematized, and the business of the division is being conducted in a very orderly and methodical manner, all of the improvements which I noted in my report to you last year having been held and many others having been consummated, some of which, as follows, are worthy of specification.

The system of accounting for the expenditure of the yearly appropriations in vogue heretofore, consisted in charging the money expended in labor and stock to one or more of the many subdivisions into which the work of the department is classified. These subdivisions were not specific enough to give one a comprehensive idea of the cost of certain kinds of work; for instance, the main pipe work was formerly separated into three subdivisions, viz., Extension, Relaying and Repairs. Originally the term "relaying" was intended to cover the work of renewing mains worn out in service, but for want of a broader term it became the custom to charge under this heading, not only the work of renewing the old mains worn out in service, but also the replacing of mains insufficient to supply the demand made upon them by those of a larger diameter, relocating mains in the way of some public improvement, and raising or lowering mains to conform with new grades. Now these different kinds of work are provided for under the heading "Changes, Renewals and Improvements," which give opportunity for proper and cor-

rect analysis.

Furthermore, the term "extension" now represents upon the books of the department what it was meant to represent, namely, the linear extension of the system, and not in any way the diametrical extension.

All kinds of hydrant work were formerly designated by the title "Hydrant Repairs;" now this work is classified under the headings "New Hydrants," "Changes in Style and Location" and "Repairs." When water was delivered through hydrants to contractors the labor was charged wrongly, for want of a proper subdivision, to "Hydrant Repairs." The labor should have been charged to the "Collection of Water Revenue," and that is what is being done now.

Service-pipe work was formerly divided into two classes, viz., "New Services" and "Service-Pipe Repairs," and a most important element of service-pipe work, namely, the changing of size and location, was not accounted for separately, but was included in one or the other of these two subdivisions. A subdivision covering this sort of work is now

provided.

Work done on water-posts was formerly charged under "New Services" or "Service-Pipe Repairs." It is now accounted for in a class by itself, and the considerable amount of work done on this order of fixture is properly exhibited.

The accounts necessary because of fountains were imperfect, for the indefinite term "Fountain Repairs" had to cover everything. Now the divisions comprise "New Fountains," "Changes in Style and Location," "Furnishing Ice for Fountains" and "Fountain Repairs."

As to the expenditures of the department on account of holidays, sickness, etc., much has been accomplished in the

right direction.

Each foreman is now supplied with a time-book containing all the subdivisions, so arranged as to allow of his charging the smallest fraction of a day to any particular kind of work. Formerly, outside of the Yard, nothing but a plain time-book was used, showing only whether a man worked or not, and giving no idea as to the kind of work on which he was employed.

Overtime was formerly given to men on their simple statement that they had worked so many hours overtime, said statement, of course, approved by some one in authority, who must have depended upon his memory largely as to the correctness of the same. Now, before payment, the charges are checked with a report of the work done, and must correspond

with the labor on the report. This method not only checks the overtime, but also insures a correct report, that is as far as the labor is concerned. It was not uncommon heretofore to have the overtime paid omitted from the report of the work, and if the work was chargeable the charge, based upon the report, was, as a matter of course, insufficient, and the department was underpaid for its work.

As to the stock accounts, which in the past were the prolific cause of untold annoyance and anxiety, the gain noted

last year has been more than held.

Heretofore the teamsters were not obliged to show a receipt for the stock which they took from the Yard. Now they are given a blank receipt, which must be returned signed by the foreman in charge of the work for which the stock is intended, which certifies to the receipt of the stock. The time that the teamster leaves the Yard is noted by the Yard-master on the blank. The time that he arrives with the stock where the work is being done, and the time he leaves there to return to the Yard, is noted by the foreman of the job, and the time he finally arrives in the Yard is noted by the Yardmaster, thus giving a correct record of his movements and showing the total amount of time consumed in delivering the goods, thus making it easy to discover any attempt on the part of the teamster to kill time.

Those in charge of the outlying yards have been given receiving and delivery books in which they are to record the receipt and delivery of everything going in or out of their yards. This makes it possible to check the statement of "stock used" on their reports of work done. A special stock account with each of the outlying yards and the "service-pipe gang" is being kept, and at the end of the year it will be possible to tell just how much stock on hand each

should have.

Heretofore the work of the carpenter and machine shops was reported in a rather general way, which gave no idea of the cost of any particular job. Now the almost innumerable jobs, varying in magnitude from the construction of a building complete to the sharpening of a knife or the driving of a nail, is reported in detail, showing the exact cost of each. This, of course, entails considerable work and greatly increases the amount of record matter.

Up to the present year the records of the different kinds of work performed by the department were crowded into about five books, and to one unacquainted with these books it was a difficult matter to find the details of work done. During the past year the records have been classified and books made that are adapted in every particular to each class of work. This elaborate system was formulated as a result of a thorough investigation and progressive treatment of the requirements

of the department.

I think it nothing but just to say here that for the good work accomplished in the Distribution Division, as stated, the Chief Clerk and his assistants are deserving of great credit, for without their earnest and intelligent diligence and faithfulness but a very small part of the things done in such a short time could have been done.

As to the Income Division, including the Meter Service Division of the Water Department, I found that the improvements in methods and systems noted in my report to you of 10th of last September had all been adhered to and are proving satisfactory.

(Signed)

Yours very truly,

ANDREW STEWART.

Examiner of Accounts.

APPENDIX B.

REPORT OF THE INCOME DIVISION.

CITY HALL, BOSTON, February 1, 1899.

Hon. John R. Murphy,

Water Commissioner:

SIR, — Herewith please find annual report of the Income Division, Water Department. The reports of the Meter Service and the Deacon Service cover the financial year ending January 31, 1899; the balance of the report is rendered for the calendar year ending December 31, 1898, it being impracticable, owing to the nature of the accounts, to render an entire report for the financial year.

The contracts to supply water to the cities of Chelsea, Somerville and Everett were annulled by the Metropolitan Water Act on January 1, 1898, which fact necessarily reduces the grand totals representing the work performed by

the Income Division, as compared with former years.

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. CALDWELL, General Superintendent Income Division.

INDEX TO TABLES. Table. Water-takers, number of Ι. Fixtures in use January 31, 1899 . II. Annual rates, assessment, etc. Meter rates, assessment, etc. III. IV. Abatements, number and amounts . . . V. Pipes, new elevator, motor, fire and service . VI. VII. Water turned off and on . . . Receipts for turning water off and on for repairs VIII. IX. Elevator, motor and fire-pipe service Χ. Meters, January 31, 1899, statement of. XI. January 31, 1899, distribution of General statement of work performed on XII. XIII. condemned XIV. l private . . . applied 46 XV.

Meters	discontinued						XVI.
66	purchased.						XVII.
66	sold						XVIII.
66	repaired at fac	etory					XIX.
"	in ser	vice					XX.
66	changed .						XXI.
66	in service Janu	ary 3	31, 18	99			XXII.
6.6	" Jan	ary 8	31, 18	99, p	rivate		XXIII.
4.6	at factory for	repair	s, Jar	ıuary	31, 1	1899	XXIV.
66	at department	shop.	Janu	ary 8	31, 18	99	XXV.
Waste	inspection .						XXVI.
Waste	re-examination,	prev	ious te	rep	airs		XXVII.
Defecti	ve fixtures and	waste					XXVIII.

Table I.
Showing Number of Water-takers during 1898.

	Number.
Water-takers by annual rates	99,835
Water-takers by meter rates	5,650
Total number of takers	105,485

Table II.

Showing Kind and Number of Fixtures in use January 31, 1899.

,	Number.
Bath-tubs	65,391
Bowls	103,754
Foot-tubs	356
Sinks	170,087
Taps	25,438
Urinal, automatic	5,001
" otherwise	586
Wash-tubs	100,598
Water-closets	146,510
Total fixtures	617,721

Table III.
Water by Annual Rates.

Armories Bakeries Bath-houses Building purposes Cemeteries Churches Clubs Depots Disinfectant Dwelling-houses Fire Department: Chemical engines Combination wagons Hydrants and reservoirs Ladder companies Steam fire-engines Hose companies Water towers Filling tanks (special) Flooding rinks Fountains Freight-houses Green-houses Gymnasiums Halls Hand-hose Hospitals Hotels Laundries Libraries and museums Manufactories Model houses Morgue Motors Offal stations Offices Photograph rooms Public buildings Public institutions Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Saloons Schools Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (flushing) Shops Shipping Stables Steam-engines Steam-crushers	emises.	Amounts Assessed.
Bath-houses Building purposes Cemeteries Churches Clubs Depots Disinfectant Dwelling-houses Fire Department: Chemical engines Combination wagons Hydrants and reservoirs Ladder companies Steam fire-engines Hose companies Water towers Filling tanks (special) Filoiding rinks Fountains Freight-houses Green-houses Gymnasiums Halls Hand-hose Hospitals Hotels Laundries Libraries and museums Manufactories Morgue Motors Offal stations Offices Photograph rooms Police stations Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Saloons Schools. Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (flushing) Shops Shipping. Steam-engines Steam-engines Steam-rollers	4	\$152 00
Building purposes. Cemeteries Churches. Clubs Depots Disinfectant Dwelling-houses Fire Department: Chemical engines Combination wagons Hydrants and reservoirs Ladder companies Steam fire-engines Hose companies Water towers Filling tanks (special) Flooding rinks Fountains Freight-houses Green-houses Gymnasiums Halls Hand-hose Hospitals Hotels Laundries Libraries and museums Manufactories Model houses Morgue Motors Offal stations Offices Photograph rooms Public institutions Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Saloons Schools. Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (flushing) Shops Shipping. Steam-engines. Steam-engines. Steam-rollers	273	3,617 42
Building purposes. Cemeteries Churches. Churches. Clubs Depots Disinfectant Dwelling-houses Fire Department: Chemical engines. Combination wagons. Hydrants and reservoirs Ladder companies Steam fire-engines Hose companies Water towers Filling tanks (special) Flooding rinks Fountains Freight-houses Green-houses Gymnasiums Halls Hand-hose Hospitals Hotels Laundries Libraries and museums Manufactories Model houses Morgue Motors Offal stations Offices Photograph rooms Public institutions Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Saloons Schools. Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (flushing) Shops Shipping. Stables Steam-engines. Steam-rollers	5	191 50
Cemeteries Churches Churches Churches Clubs Depots Disinfectant Dwelling-houses Fire Department: Chemical engines Combination wagons Hydrants and reservoirs Ladder companies Steam fire-engines Hose companies Water towers Filling tanks (special) Flooding rinks Fountains Freight-houses Green-houses Gymnasiums Halls Hand-hose Hospitals Hotels Laundries Libraries and museums Morgue Motors Offal stations Offices Photograph rooms Police stations Offices Public institutions Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Saloons Schools Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (flushing) Shops Shipping Stables Steam-engines Steam-engines Steam-rollers	1,210	11,750 08
Churches. Clubs Depots Disinfectant. Dwelling-houses. Fire Department: Chemical engines Combination wagons Hydrants and reservoirs Ladder companies Steam fire-engines Hose companies Water towers Filling tanks (special) Flooding rinks Frountains Freight-houses Green-houses Gymnasiums Halls Hand-hose Hospitals Hotels Laundries Libraries and museums Manufactories Model houses Morgue Motors Offal stations Offices Photograph rooms Police stations Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Saloons Schools. Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (flushing) Shops Shipping Steam-engines Steam-rollers	12	160 00
Clubs Depots Disinfectant Dwelling-houses. Fire Department: Chemical engines. Combination wagons Hydrants and reservoirs Ladder companies Steam fire-engines Hose companies Water towers Filling tanks (special) Flooding rinks Fountains Freight-houses Green-houses Grymnasiums Halls Hand-hose Hospitals Hotels Laundries Libraries and museums Manufactories Model houses Morgue Motors Offal stations Offices Photograph rooms Police stations Public institutions Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Saloons Schools. Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (building), scount 1898 Sewers (building), scount 1898 Sewers (flushing) Shops Shipping. Stables Steam-engines. Steam-engines.	245	2,868 33
Depots Disinfectant Dwelling-houses Fire Department: Chemical engines Combination wagons Hydrants and reservoirs Ladder companies Steam fire-engines Hose companies Water towers Filling tanks (special) Flooding rinks Fountains Freight-houses Green-houses Green-houses Gymnasiums Halls Hand-hose Hospitals Hotels Laundries Libraries and museums Manufactories Morgue Motors Offal stations Offices Photograph rooms Police stations Public institutions Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Saloons Schools. Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (building) Shops Shipping. Stables Steam-engines Steam-engines Steam-rollers	162	2,316 79
Disinfectant Dwelling-houses Fire Department: Chemical engines. Combination wagons. Hydrants and reservoirs Ladder companies Steam fire-engines Hose companies. Water towers. Filling tanks (special) Flooding rinks Fountains Freight-houses. Green-houses. Green-houses. Hose Hospitals Hand-hose Hospitals Hotels Laundries Libraries and museums Manufactories Model houses Morgue Motors Offices Photograph rooms Police stations Offices Public institutions Puddling trenches. Restaurants and lunches Saloons. Schools. Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (flushing) Shops. Shipping. Stables Steam-engines. Steam-rollers	46	913 51
Dwelling-houses Fire Department: Chemical engines. Combination wagons. Hydrants and reservoirs. Ladder companies Steam fire-engines Hose companies Water towers Filling tanks (special) Flooding rinks Fountains Freight-houses. Green-houses. Grymnasiums Halls Hand-hose Hospitals Hotels Laundries Libraries and museums Manufactories Model houses Model houses Motors Offices Photograph rooms Police stations Offices Public institutions Puddling trenches. Restaurants and lunches Saloons. Schools. Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (flushing) Shops Shipping. Stables Steam-engines. Steam-rollers	1	25 00
Fire Department: Chemical engines Combination wagons Hydrants and reservoirs Ladder companies Steam fire-engines Hose companies Water towers Filling tanks (special) Flooding rinks Fountains Freight-houses Green-houses Green-houses Halls Hand-hose Hospitals Hotels Laundries Libraries and museums Manufactories Model houses Morgue Motors Offal stations Offices Photograph rooms Police stations Public institutions Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Saloons Schools Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (flushing) Shops Shipping Stables Steam-engines Steam-engines Steam-engines Steam-rollers	_	
Chemical engines Combination wagons Hydrants and reservoirs Ladder companies Steam fire-engines Hose companies Water towers Filling tanks (special) Filooding rinks Fountains Freight-houses Green-houses Gymnasiums Halls Hand-hose Hospitals Hotels Laundries Libraries and museums Manufactories Model houses Morgue Motors Offal stations Offices Photograph rooms Police stations Public institutions Public institutions Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Saloons Schools Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (flushing) Shops Stables Steam-engines Steam-engines Steam-engines Steam-rollers	54,829	791,941 40
Combination wagons. Hydrants and reservoirs Ladder companies Steam fire-engines Hose companies Water towers Filling tanks (special) Flooding rinks Fountains Freight-houses Green-houses Green-houses Halls Hand-hose Hospitals Hotels Laundries Libraries and museums Manufactories Model houses Morgue Motors Offices Photograph rooms Police stations Public institutions Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Saloons Schools Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (flushing) Shops Stables Steam-engines Steam-engines Steam-rollers	10	100.00
Hydrants and reservoirs Ladder companies Steam fire-engines Hose companies Water towers Filling tanks (special) Flooding rinks Fountains Freight-houses Green-houses Green-houses Halls Hand-hose Hospitals Hotels Laundries Libraries and museums Manufactories Model houses Morgue Motors Offal stations Offices Photograph rooms Public buildings Public institutions Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Saloons Schools Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (flushing) Shops Shipping Stables Steam-engines Steam-engines Steam-rollers	12	180 00
Ladder companies Steam fire-engines Hose companies Water towers Filling tanks (special) Flooding rinks Fountains Freight-houses Green-houses Green-houses Hand-hose Hand-hose Hospitals Hotels Laundries Libraries and museums Manufactories Model houses Morgue Motors Offal stations Offices Photograph rooms Public buildings Public institutions Public institutions Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Saloons Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (flushing) Shops Shipping. Stables Steam-engines. Steam-engines. Steam-rollers	6	83 33
Steam fire-engines Hose companies Water towers Filling tanks (special) Flooding rinks Fountains Freight-houses Green-houses Green-houses Green-houses Halls Hand-hose Hospitals Hotels Laundries Libraries and museums Manufactories Model houses Morgue Motors Offal stations Offices Photograph rooms Police stations Public institutions Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Saloons Schools Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (flushing) Shops Shipping. Stables Steam-engines. Steam-engines.	7,066	105,990 00
Hose companies Water towers Filling tanks (special) Filling tanks (special) Filling tanks (special) Frountains Freight-houses Green-houses Green-houses Grymnasiums Halls Hand-hose Hospitals Hotels Laundries Libraries and museums Manufactories Model houses Morgue Motors Offal stations Offices Photograph rooms Police stations Public institutions Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Saloons Schools Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (flushing) Shops Shipping. Stables Steam-engines Steam-engines Steam-rollers	17	255 00
Water towers Filling tanks (special) Filooding rinks Fountains Freight-houses Green-houses Green-houses Gymnasiums Halls Halls Hand-hose Hospitals Hotels Laundries Libraries and museums Manufactories Model houses Model houses Motors Offal stations Offices Photograph rooms Police stations Public buildings Public institutions Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Saloons Schools Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (flushing) Shops Shipping Stables Steam-engines Steam-engines	43	1,075 00
Filling tanks (special) Flooding rinks Fountains Freight-houses Green-houses Gymnasiums Halls Hand-hose Hospitals Hotels Laundries Libraries and museums Manufactories Model houses Morgue Motors Diffal stations Diffices Photograph rooms Police stations Public institutions Public institutions Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Saloons Seewers (building), account 1897 Seewers (building), account 1898 Seewers (flushing) Shops Shipping Stables Steam-engines Steam-engines Steam-rollers	1	15 00
Flooding rinks Fountains Fountains Fountains Freight-houses Green-houses Green-houses Gymnasiums Halls Hand-hose Hospitals Hotels Laundries Libraries and museums Mannfactories Model houses Morgue Motors Offal stations Offices Photograph rooms Police stations Public buildings Public institutions Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Saloons Schools Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (flushing) Shops Shipping Stables Steam-engines Steam-engines	1	15 00
Fountains Freight-houses Freight-houses Green-houses Gymnasiums Halls Hand-hose Hospitals Hotels Laundries Libraries and museums Manufactories Model houses Morgue Motors Offal stations Offices Photograph rooms Police stations Public institutions Public institutions Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Saloons Schools Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (flushing) Shops Shipping Stables Steam-engines Steam-rollers	2	$212 \ 37$
Fountains Freight-houses Freight-houses Green-houses Gymnasiums Halls Hand-hose Hospitals Hotels Laundries Libraries and museums Manufactories Model houses Morgue Motors Offal stations Offices Photograph rooms Police stations Public institutions Public institutions Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Saloons Schools Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (flushing) Shops Shipping Stables Steam-engines Steam-rollers	2	$65 \ 86$
Freight-houses Green-houses Green-houses Grymnasiums Halls Hand-hose Hospitals Hotels Laundries Libraries and museums Manufactories Model houses Model houses Morgue Motors Offal stations Offices Photograph rooms Police stations Public institutions Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Saloons Schools Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (flushing) Shops Shipping Stables Steam-engines Steam-engines	33	555 08
Green-houses Gymnasiums Halls Hand-hose Hospitals Hotels Aundries Libraries and museums Manufactories Model houses Morgue Motors Offal stations Offices Photograph rooms Public buildings Public institutions Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Saloons Seewers (building), account 1897 Seewers (building), account 1898 Seewers (flushing) Shops Shipping Stables Steam-engines Steam-engines Steam-rollers	15	143 50
Gymnasiums Ialls Ialls Hand-hose Hospitals Hotels Laundries Libraries and museums Idanufactories Idodel houses Hotors Hotors Offices Photograph rooms Police stations Public buildings Public institutions Public institutions Peddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Saloons Schools Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (flushing) Shops Shipping Stables Steam-engines Steam-engines Steam-rollers	67	1,201 50
Halls Hand-hose Hospitals Hospitals Hotels Laundries Libraries and museums Hanufactories Hodel houses Horgue Hotors Offices Photograph rooms Police stations Public buildings Public institutions Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Saloons Schools Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (flushing) Shops Shipping Stables Steam-engines Steam-rollers	2	544 00
Hand-hose Iospitals Iotels Laundries Libraries and museums Janufactories Jodel houses Jodel houses Joffal stations Offal stations Offices Photograph rooms Colice stations Public buildings Public institutions Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Saloons John Schools Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (flushing) Shops Shipping Stables Steam-engines Steam-engines	$14\overset{\circ}{2}$	
Hospitals Hotels Laundries Libraries and museums Hanufactories Hodel houses Horgue Hotors Offices Police stations Public buildings Public institutions Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Saloons Schools Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (flushing) Shops Shipping Stables Steam-engines Steam-rollers		2,128 12
Aundries Laundries Laundries Libraries and museums Mannfactories Model houses Morgue Motors Offices Photograph rooms Police stations Public buildings Public institutions Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Saloons Schools Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (flushing) Shops Shipping Stables Steam-engines Steam-rollers	8,680	43,400 00
Laundries Libraries and museums Manufactories Model houses Morgue Motors Offices Photograph rooms Police stations Public buildings Public institutions Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Saloons Schools Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (flushing) Shops Shipping Stables Steam-engines Steam-rollers	58	4,210 00
Libraries and museums Janufactories Janufactories Jodel houses Jorgue Jotors Joffal stations Joffices Photograph rooms Police stations Public buildings Public institutions Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Saloons Schools Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (flushing) Shops Shipping Stables Steam-engines Steam-rollers	5	596 00
Manufactories Model houses Motorgue Motors Offal stations Offices Photograph rooms Police stations Public buildings Public institutions Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Saloons Schools Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (flushing) Shops Shipping Stables Steam-engines Steam-engines Steam-rollers	578	10,713 42
Model houses Morgue Motors Offal stations Offices Photograph rooms Police stations Public buildings Public institutions Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Saloons Schools Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (flushing) Shops Shipping Stables Steam-engines Steam-rollers	1	10 00
Morgue Motors Offal stations Offices Photograph rooms Police stations Public buildings Public institutions Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Saloons Schools Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (flushing) Shops Shipping Stables Steam-engines Steam-rollers	15	425 80
Motors Offal stations Offices Photograph rooms Police stations Public buildings Public institutions Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Saloons Schools Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (flushing) Shops Shipping Stables Steam-engines Steam-rollers	9,467	200,584 79
Motors Offal stations Offices Photograph rooms Police stations Public buildings Public institutions Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Saloons Schools Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (flushing) Shops Shipping Stables Steam-engines Steam-rollers	1	10 00
Offal stations Offices Photograph rooms Police stations Public buildings Public institutions Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Saloons Schools. Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (flushing) Shops Shipping Stables Steam-engines Steam-rollers	10	110 00
Photograph rooms Police stations Public buildings Public institutions Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Ractools Schools Schools Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (huilding), account 1898 Sewers (flushing) Shops Shipping Stables Steam-engines Steam-rollers	2	$225 \ 00$
Photograph rooms Police stations Public buildings Public institutions Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Ractools Schools Schools Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (huilding), account 1898 Sewers (flushing) Shops Shipping Stables Steam-engines Steam-rollers	1,621	14,516 16
Police stations Public buildings Public institutions Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Schools Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (flishing) Shops Shipping Stables Steam-engines Steam-rollers	37	720 11
Public buildings Public institutions Public institutions Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Schools Schools Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (flushing) Shops Shipping Stables Steam-engines Steam-rollers	7	130 00
Public institutions Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Restaurants and lunches Restaurants Rechools Rewers (building), account 1897 Rewers (building), account 1898 Rewers (flushing) Rewers (flushing) Restaurants Res	9	408 00
Puddling trenches Restaurants and lunches Saloons Schools Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (flushing) Shops Shipping Stables Steam-engines Steam-rollers	5	8,682 00
Restaurants and lunches saloons Sechools Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Sewers (flushing) Shops Shipping Stables Steam-engines Steam-rollers	41	754 38
saloons schools schools sewers (building), account 1897 sewers (building), account 1898 sewers (flushing) shops shipping stables steam-engines steam-rollers	490	
schools. Sewers (building), account 1897. Sewers (building), account 1898. Sewers (flushing) Shops. Shipping. Stables Steam-engines. Steam-rollers		
Sewers (building), account 1897 Sewers (building), account 1898 Shops	572	21,286 20
sewers (building), account 1898 sewers (flushing) shops shipping stables steam-engines steam-rollers	131	1,882 50
Sewers (flushing) Shops Shipping Stables Steam-engines Steam-rollers	1	1,780 38
shops	1	5,196 18
Shipping. Stables Steam-engines. Steam-rollers	1	500 00
Shipping. Stables Steam-engines. Steam-rollers	3,042	26,223 57
Stables	33	1,525 47
Steam-enginesSteam-rollers	4,021	27,959 72
Steam-rollers	161	5,145 01
	6	150 00
	5	125 00
Stores	6,590	65,648 45
	5	204 12
Theatres (special)	15	545 00
Jrinals (public)	19	949 00
Carried forward	99,807	\$1,377,882 74

Table III. - Concluded.

STYLE OF PREMISES.	Number of Premises.	$\Lambda_{ ext{mounts}}$ $\Lambda_{ ext{ssessed}}$.
Brought forward	99,807	\$1,377,882 74
Ward-rooms	9	90 00
Washing-earts	3	100 00
Watering streets	16	50,879 89
Totals	99,835	\$1,428,952 63

Table IV.

Water by Meter Rates.

STYLE OF PREMISES.	STYLE OF PREMISES. Number of Premises. Premises. Cubi		
Bakeries	17	1,371,000	\$1,782 2
Bath-houses	17	2,306,000	2,932 5
Boarding-houses	67	4,193,000	5,386 6
Bottling	55	4,302,000	5,270 7
Breweries	29	30,618,000	37,714 1
Cemeteries	1	313,000	398 6
Chemicals	9	1,371,000	1,742 6
Club-houses	28	5,016,000	6,356 6
Chutes	1	638,000	789 6
Distilleries	5	1,055,000	1,331 8
Electrical companies	18	24,013,000	29,798 0
Elevators and motors	515	52,002,000	66,965 7
Factories	$\frac{313}{241}$	52,105,000	
Fish-houses	28	1,528,000	57,497 5
Gasworks	14	13,384,000	2,056 2
	11		14,331 2
Greenhouses	17	701,000	973 9
Halls	12	2,269,000	2,873 7
Hospitals		11,871,000	13,761 7
Hotels	122	56,189,000	69,620 6
Iron-works	47	7,249,000	9,370 0
Laundries	26	7,674,000	9,977 8
Markets	5	249,000	367 1
Mills and engines	76	10,652,000	16,092 6
Model houses	1,045	68,953,000	89,815 2
Navy Yard and barracks	4	6,115,000	6,729 0
Offices, stores and shops	1,263	117,474,000	152,879 2
Oil-works	8	641,000	840 9
Parks	11	2,037,000	2,590 6
Police stations	16	1,820,000	2,491 8
Public institutions	29	21,120,000	$25,861 ext{ } 4$
Saloons and restaurants	331	26,081,000	34,685 9
Schools	150	14,232,000	20,307 7
Slaughtering houses	4	1,610,000	2,031 7
Stables	343	15,255,000	21,263 9
Steam and street R.R. companies	71	139,048,000	131,113 9
Stone-works	6	1,285,000	1,598 5
Sugar refineries	1	25,571,000	22,080 8
Tanneries	3	265,000	356 0
Theatres	14	2,856,000	3,649 4
Warehouses	14	2,507,000	3,279 2
Wharves and shipping		26,959,000	33,694 7
Totals	4,750	764,898,000	\$912,667 3

Table V.

Number and Amounts of Abatements Allowed during the Year 1898.

	Coc	COCHITUATE.				MYSTIG.	TIC.			
ON ACCOUNT OF ASSESS- MENTS FOR YEAR.	Boston	Boston, excluding Charlestown.*	Cha	Charlestown,		Chelsea.	So	Somerville.	H	Everett.
	No.	No. Amount. No. Amount. No. Amount. No. Amount. No. Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount,	No.	Amou nt.	No.	Amount.
1898	3,283	\$22,102 64							40	
1897	1,973	18,837 40	101	\$912 15	157	\$1,201 40	475	\$2,855 87	247	\$1,428 25
1896	က	213 20	63	15 00	တ	15 00	4	18 00	2	23 20
1895	215	1,169 24	H	5 00	H	5 00				

Total Mystic.....\$6,478 87. Total Cochituate.....\$42,322 48.

The abatements allowed on account of 1893 assessments, amounting to \$22,102.64, were due to changes in occupancy of premises, changes in ownership, vacancies, errors in valuations and assessments, inaccuracy of interes as proved by tests, underground leaks for which the owner could not be held entirely responsible, and for other reasons, which, in the indement of the General Superintendent, entitled the water-taker to consideration.

The abatements on account of 1897, 1896 and 1896, were due to bills uncollectible, changes of ownership, failures, shut-off for non-payment and cleaning * Abatements on account of 1898, in this column, include Charlestown, the Mystic water contracts having been abrogated January 1, 1898, by the Metropolitan Water Act.

up old accounts.

Table VI.

New Elevator, Motor, Fire and Service Pipes.

Elevator pipes.	19
Motor pipes	8
Fire pipes	29
Service pipes.	2,038
Total	2,094

Table VII.

Turning Water Off and On.

For repairs in mains	1,207
" " services	3,827
" non-payment of water bills	3,307
" waste	21
Turning on first time	1,804
Vacancies	3,587
Total	13,753

Table VIII.

Off and On Receipts.

Received for turning water off and on for repairs, deposited with City Collector
--

Table IX.

ELEVATOR, MOTOR AND FIRE PIPE SERVICE, FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1898.

Elevators.

Total number of hydraulic elevators in service December 31, 1898 505 Elevators in service operated by steam or electricity	
Total number of elevators under supervision of Water Department, December 31, 1898	542
New elevators inspected, measured and accepted . Elevators changed from water to electric power . Elevators discontinued, owing to buildings being de-	23 19
molished	6
Elevators discontinued, owing to vacancies	44
Elevator cylinders measured and clock compared .	199
" clocks readjusted to accuracy	133
" clocks and cords repaired	54
tions	80
Elevator cylinders exchanged for other makes Elevator cylinders or valves found leaking and re-	3
paired	23
Motors.	
Total number of hydraulic motors in service	113
New motors applied to service during 1898	$\tilde{5}$
Motor clocks repaired	3
$Fire\ Pipes.$	
Duildings conjuged with five pipe gowies	408
Buildings equipped with fire-pipe service	954
Fire outlet valves inspected	4,004
Fire outlet valves sealed and resealed	2,375
	$\frac{2,373}{126}$
Hydrants inspected	51
Hydrants resealed	01

METER SERVICE.

Realizing that the condition of the meters in service is a matter of vital importance, both to the department and to the water-taker, a great amount of careful work has been done by the Meter Service during the past year. The amount of work performed upon meters is much increased over former

years, which fact is not shown by a greater number of operations, but rather by the quantity and quality of the work performed upon each meter undergoing repairs at the Department shop being greatly increased and improved. Meters, when prepared for service are much more accurate than formerly, and their condition is such that they will not need repairs nor adjustment for years, barring unpreventable accidents.

The effect of the present methods of examinations, tests and repairs is already apparent, and will increase as the present system embraces all the meters in service, and the efficiency and accuracy of meters in service will then be advanced to a degree which has heretofore been deemed unattainable.

The work of the Meter service is set forth in the following tables:

Table X.

$Statement\ of$	Meters ;	for Year	ending	January	31, 1899.
-----------------	----------	----------	--------	---------	-----------

Meters belonging to dep	artmo	ent, Ja	anuar	y 31,	1898	3.	5,300
Purchased during year In stock, not reported le							25 8
							5,333
Condemned during year						33	
Lost in service during y			•	•		5	
Sold	•	•	•	•		17	
							3.3
					,		55
Meters belonging to de	epartn	ment,	Janua	ıry 31	, 18	99,	5,278
Meters belonging to de		nent, a		ıry 31	, 18	99,	
Meters belonging to de	T	able !	XI.				
	To n of M	able !	XI. Janu	ary 31,			
Distribution	Ton of M	able I	XI. Janu	ary 31,	189	9.	5,278
Distribution In service	To of M	able I	XI. Janua	ary 31,	189	9.	5,278 4,752

Table XII.

General Statement of Work Performed on Meters during Year ending January 31, 1899.

	Meters.	Boxes.
Applied	411	90
Discontinued	593	
Changed	1,176	
Changed locations	31	
Tested	3,160	
Repaired at shop	1,095	
" " factory	462	
" in service	1,442	167
Abandoned		33
Examined	541	
Hayed boxes		1,429
Lost in service	5	
Sold	17	
Condemned	33	
Meters at factory	31	
" in service	4,752	
Purchased	25	
Meters at department shop	495	
" in stock, not reported last year	8	
Private meters applied to department service	18	
" in department service	71	

Table XIII.

Meters Condemned.

		DL	AMETER	IN INCH	ies.		
	3	2	113	1	3	<u>8</u>	Totals.
Worthington	1	5	1	13	6	2	28
Metropolitan					2		2
Crown						1	1
B. W. W					2		2
Totals	1	5	1	13	10	3	33

Table XIV.

Meters Applied.

			DIAMET	ER IN I	NCHES.			
	4	3	2	11/2	1	3	ę	Totals.
Worthington	5	1	7	13	30	24		80
Crown	10	8	9	13	33	36	133	242
Metropolitan				2	7	3 6		45
Hersey			3	6	6	7		22
Thomson						3	3	6
B. W. W						4		4
Lambert				1	2	2	4	9
Gem	1							1
Nash						2		2
Totals	16	9	19	35	78	114	140	411

Table XV.

Private Meters Applied to Department Service.

		DIA	METER	IN INCH	ES.		
	6	2	11/2	1	34	58	Totals.
Worthington				1		1	2
Crown	1	4	6		1		12
Hersey			1				1
Lambert		1					1
Gem	2						2
Totals	3	5	7	1	1	1	18

Table XVI.

Meters Discontinued.

			DIAN	IETER	IN IN	CHES.			
	6	4	3	2	$1\frac{1}{2}$	1	3	5 8	Totals.
Worthington		5	6	31	14	81	52		189
Crown	1	9	12	14	14	43	54	124	262
Metropolitan					2	22	66		90
Hersey			4	6	8	9	13	1	41
B. W. W							5		5
Gem		3							3
Ball & Fitts			1	1					2
Lambert					· · · · · · · · ·			1	1
Totals	1	17	23	52	38	146	190	126	593

Table XVII.

Meters Purchased.

	DIAMETER IN INCHES.							
	4	3	2	11/2	1	3	5 8	Totals
Hersey	1	1						2
Lambert			2	3	2	4	2	13
Nash					2	2		4
Empire					2			2
Trident					2			2
Disc					2			2
Totals	1	1	2	3	10	6	2,	25

Table XVIII.

Meters Sold.

	D					
	2	11/2	1	34	5	Totals.
Thompson	2	3	2	4	2	13
Crown	1				2	3
Worthington			1			1
Totals	3	3	3	4 .	4	17

Table XIX.

Meters Repaired at Factory.

	DIAMETER IN INCHES.							
	4	3	2	11/2	1	24	Ş	Totals.
Worthington		1	8	3	25	1		38
Crown	3	1	5	4	12	22	97	144
Hersey		2		5	5	7		19
Metropolitan				3	43	213	1	260
Ball & Fitts		1						1
Totals	3	5	13	15	85	243	98	462

Table XX.

Meters Repaired in Service.

CAUSE OF REPAIRS.	Totals.
Cap broken	734
Glass broken	266
Leak at spindle	177
" " stop-cock	7
" " coupling	48
" " body	3
" on pipe	5
Bolts loose	3
Spindle stuck	3
" broken	12
Hands stuck	7
Retapped for cap screws	2
Clock defaced	34
Cover loose	2
Pawl stuck	2
Not registering	6
Hands loose	3
Gears loose	5
Hands broken	76
Counter-box loose	1
Clock condemned	14
" pin broken	4
" loose	4
Hands untrue	2
Piston stuck	2
Ratchet out of order	5
Carried forward	1,427

Table XX. — Concluded.

CAUSE OF REPAIRS.			
Brougt forward	1,427		
Meter insecure	5		
Set backwards	2		
Clock train broken	2		
Lever stuck	2		
Fish in meter	3		
Intermittent	1		
Total	1,442		

Table XXI.

Meters Changed.

CAUSE.	Totals.	CAUSE.	Totals.
For test	397	Brought forward	925
Not registering (cause unknown)	70	Hands broken	52
No force (cause unknown)	3 9	Piston rod short	3
Leak at body	19	Piston rod bent	1
Leak at splndle	22	Hands stuck	12
Spindle broken	34	Clock broken	21
Ratchet broken	7	Cap broken	85
Glass broken	22	Location changed	11
Rust	63	Pawl detached	2
Enlargement	36	Gravel	10
Gears loose	10	Fish	8
Frost	21	Cylinder dented	1
Heat	20	Plate broken	4
Stoppage (cause unknown)	21	Clock defaced	10
Gears did not mesh	17	Screws loose	3
Intermediate train worn	53	Leak at connections	4
Intermediate train broken	34	Pawl stuck	4
Piston stuck	16	Valves worn	1
Clock train broken	3	Gear lost	1
Lever broken	6	Set backwards	4
Piston broken	2	Clock detached	2
Intermediate shaft broken	3	Cylinder points broken	1
Gasket	1	Service reduced	2
Solder	4	Intermediate train stuck	5
Rods broken	2	Pawl worn	1
Lever detached	3	Applied counter extension	3
Carried forward	925	Total	1,176

Table XXII.

Meters in Service January 31, 1899.

		DIAMETER IN INCHES.							
	6	4	3	2	11/2	1	3	8	Totals.
Worthington	2	20	30	136	124	585	404	4	1,305
Crown	7	44	52	81	157	370	461	1,247	2,419
Hersey		5	11	19	39	78	176	16	344
Metropolitan				4	15	102	484	1	606
Thomson							1	8	9
B. W. W		•••••					36		36
Gem	1	3							4
Champion							1		1
Torrent	1								1
Lambert				2	3	2	3	4	14
Empire						1	2		3
Nash						2	2	2	6
Disc						2			2
Trident						2			2
Totals	11	72	93	242	338	1,144	1,570	1,282	4,752

Table XXIII.

Private Meters in Department Service, January, 31, 1899.

		DIAMETER IN INCHES.							
	6	4	3	2	$1\frac{1}{2}$	1	24 4	\$	Totals.
Worthington			1	4	2	6	1	5	19
Crown	1	3	2	4	12	5	2	12	41
Hersey			1	1	3				5
Thomson					1				1
B. W. W							1		1
Ball & Fitts				1					1
Gem	2								2
Lambert				1					1
Totals	3	3	4	11	18	11	4	17	71

Table XXIV.

Meters at Factory for Repairs, January 31, 1899.

		m.t.l.					
	3	2	1^1_2	1	34	5/8	Totals.
Crown		1	1		4	14	20
Worthington	1			7	2		10
Hersey				1			1
Totals	1	1	1	8	6	14	31

Table XXV.

Meters at Department Shop, January 31, 1899.

			-						
			DIAN	ETER	in In	CHES.			m
	6	4	3	2	11/2	1	34	\$	Totals.
Worthington		4	3	25	4	37	54	2	129
Crown		2	3	5	5	8	12	78	113
Hersey		1	2	4	3	1	8	2	21
Metropolitan					5	30	154	2	191
B. W. W							4		4
Thomson							1	1	2
Ball & Fitts			1	1			4	2	8
Gem	1	1	4	2			. 		8
Empire						1			1
Undine							1	4	5
Desper								2	2
Tremont						1		1	2
Spooner								1	1
Balance valve								1	1
Equitable							1		1
Beck & Co								1	1
Duplex						1			1
Niagara								1	1
(Star on end) no name								1	1
Proportional							1		1
Smith						1			1
Totals	1	8	13	37*	17	80	240	99	495

DEACON SERVICE.

The Deacon Meter Service was transferred from the Distribution Division to the Income Division on December 9, 1898; the following report, however, covers the work of the entire year, ending January 31, 1899.

The Deacon meters were placed in operation for the year on March 30, 1898, and their work ceased November 28, 1898. During this period 63 meters were operated, from which 717 diagrams were obtained, being 349 readings of 24 hours each and 368 night tests, giving the results of readings and tests of 152 sections. These diagrams were delivered to the City Engineer for compilation.

The Deacon meters in Charlestown could not be operated, on account of the high service having so many dead ends that it was impossible to work a section without interfering with

the water supply of surrounding streets.

A second operation of the meters in South Boston could not be made, owing to the delay in the changing of pipes and connections from the Cochituate to the Metropolitan supply.

The construction of Columbia road prevented the use of the Columbia street and Boston street meters early in the year, hence second readings in Dorchester meters could not be obtained.

The work of the inspection corps in detecting waste was confined to sections of the city where the meters had indicated excessive waste of water, excepting during the months of December, 1898, and January, 1899, when the men were working in sections of the city where the meters could not be operated.

The following tables cover the work of the Deacon service

for the year:

Table XXVI.

Waste Inspection.

	NUMBER.
Houses inspected	54,007
Waste reports made	11,051
Re-examinations	13,779

Table XXVII.

Waste Re-examination Previous to Repairs.

						NUMBER.
Not repair	red from 1	1897	inspec	tion.		687
Re-exami	ned once a	and 1	repair	ed		8,588
"	twice	**	"			1,299
"	three t	imes	and r	epair	ed	310
"	four	66	"	"		125
44	five	"	"	44		63
"	six	"	"	"		21
"	seven	"	16	"		5

Table XXVIII.

Defective Fixtures and Waste.

	NUMBER.
Tank fixtures leaking	7,110
Faucets leaking.	4,655
Closets "	1,080
Pipes burst	413
Wilful waste cases	164

APPENDIX C.

REPORT OF THE DISTRIBUTION DIVISION.

Office of the General Superintendent, 710 Albany Street, February 1, 1899.

Hon. John R. Murphy,

Water Commissioner:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Distribution Division for the year ending January 31, 1899.

MAIN PIPE.

There were laid during the year 33.6 miles of main pipe. This amount includes 3,220 feet of private mains laid for various parties, 3,273 feet of hydrant, blow-off, and reservoir pipe, 44 feet of Deacon meter pipe, and 1,806 feet of main pipe lowered, raised, and moved laterally, which do not affect the length of the distribution system.

Nine and one-tenth miles of pipe were abandoned, making the total length of our distribution system 689.2 miles.

Of the 33.6 miles laid, 8 miles were relaid.

The 30-inch high service main for the Dorchester District was continued from the point in Geneva avenue, near Blue Hill avenue, where we stopped last year, through Geneva avenue, Bowdoin and Washington streets, to a point in Washington street, near Bowdoin street, and there capped. During the coming year it will be extended further in a southerly direction, thus giving a much better service throughout the Dorchester District. The small portion of this line at the junction of Columbus avenue and Centre street, referred to in last year's report as not being laid, was laid during the early part of the past year, and gave the Elm Hill District a direct supply that allowed the abandonment of the Wayne-street Pumping Station.

In Columbia road, from Blue Hill avenue to Edward Everett square, 24-inch, 20-inch, 16-inch, 12-inch and 6-inch lines have been laid, which will give, when connected, to this

boulevard and the territory adjacent to and connected by, a

most sufficient supply.

The West Roxbury high service was extended by a 24-inch line from the Forest Hills Station, through South street, to the Arnold Arboretum, and there connected to a piece previously laid. The line was then carried through Walter and South streets to Roberts street and there temporarily ended. Connections were made at the junction of Walter and Weld streets and at the junction of South and Roberts streets, thereby permitting the substitution of the Fisher Hill high service for the tank service on Skinner Hill. At the present writing we are engaged in extending this 24-inch line to give to the district an ample supply.

A 16-inch main was taken off the above mentioned 24-inch main and laid in Roberts street as far as Corinth street and there temporarily capped. This is to supplement the

supply of the eastern portion of West Roxbury.

A 16-inch line was laid from Ashmont street at Train street, through Ashmont street to Neponset avenue, and there reduced to 12 inches and continued through Neponset avenue, across the bridge, through Hancock street, Quincy, to Atlantic street, through Atlantic and Squantum streets to Beach road, through Beach road to Moon Island road, and through Moon Island road to the sea-wall on Moon Island, opposite Long Island, where at some later date it will be continued under water to Long Island. This line will give to the various islands in the harbor a much needed supply for fire protection and domestic use.

A 12-inch main was laid in Mt. Vernon street, West Roxbury, from Temple to Baker streets, giving an additional feed to that extreme portion of West Roxbury and reinforcing the service in that section that was previously wholly de-

pendent upon Centre street for its supply.

A 20-inch line has been laid in Third street, between Dorchester street and Q street. This is a great step towards the completion of a connecting loop in the low service sup-

plies of South Boston and Dorchester.

The 8-inch low service main in Summer-street extension was relaid with 12-inch and extended from its former end at Gilbert place to Dorchester avenue, and in that street for a distance of about 1,500 feet towards the bridge. The 8-inch high service main in Summer-street extension was relaid with 12-inch and extended from its former end at Gilbert place with 10-inch pipe to Dorchester avenue, and in that street for a distance of about 1,400 feet towards the bridge. A 12-inch private line was laid across the yard of the new

terminal and connects the above mentioned 12-inch low service in Dorchester avenue with the 16-inch low service in Atlantic avenue.

About 680 feet of 12-inch salt water main was laid in Central Wharf, from Atlantic avenue to the water front.

Prominent in the relaying work performed during the year was that in Shawmut avenue, where the 6-inch main was relaid with 12-inch from Newton street to Massachusetts avenue, and with 16-inch from Massachusetts avenue to Vernon street; in Guild street, Roxbury, where the 4-inch main was replaced by a 12-inch; and in Heath street, Parker street, Bromley Park, Wensley street and Bickford avenue, where the old mains have been relaid with larger ones. All this work considerably increases the efficiency of the fire service in the vicinity of these streets.

A great deal of complicated work was carried on in the West Roxbury District, where, on account of the abolition of grade crossings along the line of the N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R., our system had to be adjusted to the new conditions.

In Sterling, Weston, and Newbern streets, Roxbury, about 900 feet of old Jamaica pond aqueduct pipe was abandoned and replaced with larger sized modern pipe. We hope in the near future to remove the remainder of this objectionable system.

Where desirable and practicable, dead ends were abolished by connecting, thus giving better circulation and preventing pollution of the water at those points.

Unusual precautions have been taken against freezing in

mains laid in exposed places, principally on bridges.

In Francis street, Brookline avenue, and Washington street, near Arnold street, we found blow-offs that were not connected with the sewer, but opened into private property, thus exposing the same to damage. This dangerous and useless arrangement constructed in former years has been remedied in these instances, and we are now investigating similar defects at other points.

During the year 2,503 feet of abandoned 12-inch pipe were taken from the ground and being in good condition have been utilized again in place of new pipe. This

resulted in a saving to the department.

GATES OR STOP-COCKS.

Six hundred and sixteen gates were established and 173 abandoned; of the former 16 were "blow-off" and 23 were private gates, and of the latter 4 were "blow-off" gates.

This makes the total number of gates in use, exclusive of "blow-off" and private gates, 8,339. The gates have been thoroughly looked after, as will be seen by reference to our statement of miscellaneous work performed, wherein it is stated that 16,250 gate inspections have been made, 8,791 locations of gates marked and remarked, 219 gates oiled and cleaned in service, 7,220 salt deposits made on gate covers to prevent freezing, 824 boxes repaired in service, and 291 boxes renewed in service. During the coming year the covers to all gates will be so marked as to show at a glance whether or not the gate is a division gate, or if it controls a main, service, fire, motor, or elevator pipe. In some sections of the city there is a complex arrangement of pipes and gates, and in order to facilitate a correct operation of the same they are to be numbered on the box covers correspondingly to numbers of the same gates represented on plans in our office. Thus by consulting the plans one can get the numbers of the gates to be operated in order to achieve certain desired results and when upon the ground he can by simply referring to the numbers on the covers locate these gates and carry out his purpose with no delay and considerable certainty. We have already numbered in this way the gates at Roxbury Crossing.

AIR-COCKS.

During the year 17 air-cocks were established and two abandoned in various parts of the city.

Blow-off Cocks.

Ten of various sizes were established and one abandoned.

DEACON METERS.

One was established at Long Island; one was abandoned at Castle street, corner of Tremont street, and one was abandoned at Columbia road, corner of Sayward street.

HYDRANTS.

Five hundred and thirty-three hydrants were established and 388 abandoned. Of the number established, 12 were salt-water hydrants and have no connection with our system. The total number of hydrants connected with our system up to date is 7,368. During the year we abandoned 150 Boston hydrants, and in almost every case replaced them with either Lowry's or Post's. This is a distinct gain to the fire service of the city, as the Boston hydrant is of insufficient

capacity, and very rarely used by the Fire Department. The usual attention was given the hydrants during the year. A glance at our schedule of miscellaneous work performed will show that 150,000 hydrant inspections were made during cold weather and 7,014 repairs of a miscellaneous character made on the hydrants. Three thousand one hundred and thirty-three bags of salt were purchased by this department and delivered to the Fire Department, to be used on hydrant covers during the cold weather.

WATER POSTS.

During the year sixty water posts were established and thirteen abandoned, making a total now in use of 455. This surpasses all previous records of the number established and abandoned in one year. The customary attention was given to their proper maintenance.

FOUNTAINS.

Nineteen drinking fountains were established and eight abandoned. The total number in use is 96. A table giving the number, style, and location of each is attached. Of the number established 10 were cold water fountains. We also fitted two ordinary fountains with cold water attachments.

In connection with the cold water fountains we cut and stored, for use during the coming summer, about 1,700 tons of ice in Brookline and East Boston Reservoirs.

SERVICE PIPES.

Two thousand three hundred and sixty-six service pipes (52,866 feet) have been laid during the year, and 263 (7,006 feet) abandoned, showing a net increase of 2,103 service pipes (45,859 feet) for the year, and making the total number of pipes now in use 84,129, with a length of 2,343,425 feet.

Under the law governing the laying out of new streets, we were obliged to lay to vacant lots 589 service pipes, from which no revenue is at present derived.

It has frequently happened that in laying mains in private ways or in streets that were formerly private ways, we have met with service pipes laid irregularly, *i.e.*, from a point not directly opposite the premises they supply, and when it was practicable to do so we relaid them in a regular manner free of charge. We shall continue to do this in all similar cases.

SHOPS.

The following statement will show the amount of work performed by the different shops during the year:

Machine Sh	nop —	Man	ufact	ures.	
Gates of various sizes (most	lv lar	ge siz	es)		467
Cocks of various sizes .		•	•		4,693
Nipples of various sizes .					1,001
Coupling nuts, various sizes					8,984
Coupling tubes, various sizes					9,506
Male couplings, various sizes					1,568
Plugs, various sizes .					485
Air-cocks, various sizes .					12
Hydrants, various styles.					374
Hydrant wastes, large .					452
Hydrant wastes, small .					30
Set screws					1,792
Hydrant bolts					2,761
Sidewalk tops					1,504
Jointers, various sizes .					46
Puddling heads					19
Thimbles, various sizes .					67
Lowry hydrant chucks .					2
Lamp-post nuts	•	•			33
Repairs were made on the	he fo	llowii	ng:		
Hydrants, various styles.					179
Gates, various sizes .					72
Hydrant wastes					145
Cocks, various sizes .					107
Couplings, various sizes .	•				488
Carpenter S	hop –	– Mar	nufa	ctures.	
Hydrant, gate, and meter bo	oxes				1,519
Blac	ksmit	h Sh	op.		
Picks pointed					10,524
Picks re-steeled					323

An idea may be had of the widely diversified nature of the work performed by our mechanics and artisans by examining the following statement. The work compares with similar work performed by outsiders making a specialty of the same. A most important feature of the year was the establishment of a wheelwright plant. We now perform all repairs to our rolling-stock and even manufacture wagons when required.

Ice-house built at East Boston, dimensions forty by eighty.

Ice-house built at Brookline, dimensions forty by sixty-five.

1,700 tons of ice cut and stored.

1,150 feet of Fisher avenue roadway macadamized.

Street built through Fisher Hill Reservoir grounds—about 800 feet long.

Stone wall, sixty-nine feet long and three feet nine inches high, built at Brookline Reservoir.

Stone wall, 600 feet long, rebuilt at Brookline Reservoir.

Manufactured the following office furniture:

One cabinet.

Two desks.

One card holder.

One large oak cashier's desk.

One combination counter and cabinet.

One file case.

Erected stable at Brookline Reservoir, dimensions thirty by fifteen.

Erected house at Brookline Reservoir for storage purposes.

Graded driveway and cleaned grounds at Brookline and Fisher Hill.

Repaired and painted fence at Parker Hill Reservoir.

Built new fence, 1,468 feet long, at Brookline Reservoir.

Repaired old fence, for a distance of 1,071 feet, at Brookline Reservoir.

Made hay at Brookline and Fisher Hill Reservoirs (twenty tons). Built bulkhead at Long Island.

Maintained buildings in outside yards in good order.

Fertilized grounds at the Brookline and Fisher Hill Reservoirs.

Straightened and painted fence around East Boston Reservoir.

Made sewer connections at Charlestown stable.

Fitted up four thawing boilers and made apparatus to be used in connection with the same.

Made two derricks.

- " twenty-four plumbers' furnaces.
- " sixty-two wrenches.
- "three iron crowbars.
- " seven jacks.
- " six patterns.
- " large tool-house.
- " fifteen copper shafting pans.
- " 539 tools of various kinds.
- " one pantograph.
- " thirty-four sets of calking tools.
- " five step ladders.
- " one flag-pole.
- " one express wagon.
- " ventilators for office.
- " one pipe truck.
 " one ice-wagon.

Made four small buildings in yard for charcoal, sand and junk.

and fitted up twenty-six lead pots.brick furnace for use of wheelwright.forty-four repairs on office furniture.

" eleven repairs on steam pipes and fixtures.

" thirty-one repairs to pumps.

" ninety-seven repairs on wrenches. " twenty repairs on tool-houses.

" sixteen repairs on patterns.

" nine repairs on derricks." 228 repairs on tools

" 228 repairs on tools.

" 135 repairs on wagons.

" one repair on gas fixtures.
" ninety-three repairs on sta

" ninety-three repairs on stable.

" ninety-two repairs on carriages.

" sixty-nine repairs on buildings.

" two repairs on engine.

" two repairs on large platform scale.

Repaired and painted gate at entrance to yard. Remodelled hot water apparatus in stable. Extended steam heating apparatus three times. Put in two new hoppers in toilet-room. Extended gas fixtures five times. Made fifteen repairs on sleighs.

Lettered the stock boxes in storeroom. Painted buildings outside and inside.

Inspected shafting by order of State Inspector.

Replaced ninety-one panes of window glass.

MAINTENANCE.

We have made 3,432 repairs on pipes of all sizes during the year, for causes of which see table appended. We have had more stoppages by fish this year than for several years previous. They have been especially prevalent in the Charlestown and East Boston Districts. Steps should be taken to eliminate these animals from our supply, as they are a source of inconvenience to consumers and are certainly not agreeable things to associate with our drinking water.

The statement of miscellaneous work performed represents a vast amount of work of a miscellaneous character necessary

to the maintenance of our system.

Attention has been given this year, as usual, to the operations in the public streets of corporations, etc., to protect our interests if necessary. Alterations of advantage to us were made by said corporations, contractors, etc., in their original plans, which would not have been made but for vigilance upon our part.

HARBOR SERVICE.

The mains in the harbor and on various islands located therein have been looked after with that care that is most necessary with this branch of our service. We have repeatedly replaced bulkheads and earth material washed away from our pipes by the heavy seas. A sea-wall is now being built at Moon Island and when completed it is expected to serve as a protection against heavy weather, and to render the continual replacing of the covering of our pipes laid in the shore of the island, unnecessary. On Long Island a four-inch private main 731 feet long was laid for the Pauper Institutions from the reservoir to the piggery and ice pond. Services were also laid to the various institutions and to the fortification on the island.

RESERVOIRS AND STAND-PIPES.

East Boston.—This reservoir is in good condition. A most substantial building for the storage of ice was erected here the past winter by the department. It has a capacity of about 875 tons.

Parker Hill. — This property is in first-class condition.

Fisher Hill. — The buildings here have been thoroughly overhauled and repaired, and the grounds graded, fertilized and put in good condition. A road about 800 feet long has been built by this department through the grounds, thus giving vehicles an opportunity to approach the reservoir and the buildings located about it, without driving over the lawn as was heretofore the case.

Brookline Reservoir. — A new wooden fence 1,468 feet long was built on the Walnut street side of the reservoir. The fence on the Boylston street side was repaired for a distance of 1,071 feet. The stone wall on this side was repaired for a distance of about 600 feet and on Warren street a wall 69 feet long and 3 feet 9 inches high was erected. Upon the grounds a stable, an ice-house, and several small buildings for storage purposes were erected. Two wooden bridges were built across the brook. The gate-house was painted inside. The ground was fertilized and two crops of hay raised and harvested. A considerable quantity of property which the Metropolitan Water Board refused to take with other things transferred to their keeping upon January 1, 1898, had to be removed from Chestnut Hill Reservoir to Brookline and Fisher Hill Reservoirs for storage until we can dispose of it to advantage.

Mt. Bellevue Stand-pipe. — This building is in good condition. During the year 5,180 people visited it for observation purposes, it being located on the highest land in the city of Boston.

FIRE RESERVOIRS.

During the year the reservoir at the corner of Pearl and Franklin streets was abandoned on account of the operations of this department. The reservoirs connected with our system were maintained in the usual manner.

Pumping Stations.

West Roxbury. — During the year this station was kept in good order, repairs of minor importance being made from time to time. The steam supply pipe to the pumps was enlarged, thereby increasing the efficiency of the same. This station was to-day transferred by lease to the Metropolitan Water Board, who take it as part of their supply system.

Wayne street. — This station was rendered unnecessary by the completion of the 36-inch high service line through

the Elm Hill District and was accordingly abandoned.

East Boston. — This station was rendered unnecessary by the increased supply given East Boston during the year. It has been put out of use, but is still held by the department until a permanently satisfactory supply is assured.

YARDS.

Albany street.—As this yard was in good condition at the beginning of the year nothing of importance has been done since. There still exists the necessity for more room. The steam heating system formerly confined to the offices is now being extended throughout the shops. The various outbuildings situated in the yard have been painted and one was remodelled into a wheelwright shop and a wheelwright's furnace constructed adjacent thereto. A hospital stall was built in the stable and a larger hot water boiler substituted for the old one.

Charlestown, West Roxbury, Brighton, Dorchester and East Boston. — With the exception of certain sanitary improvements made in the Charlestown yard nothing of importance was done in these yards, as they were in good condition at the beginning of the year.

ELECTROLYSIS.

Electrical tests upon the water pipe system throughout the city have been continued this year. Tests have been made upon hydrants and upon service pipes. During the fine weather the hydrants have been tested to determine the electrical potential difference between them and the surrounding earth, and also to ascertain the direction of the tendency of electrical flow. Plans are being prepared showing the results of the tests made at each hydrant. These plans will show the changes in the electrical conditions from time to time, will enable us to determine the points of danger, and will assist in the study of the elimination of the trouble.

IMPROVEMENTS IN KEEPING RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS.

As an indication of the thorough manner in which the records and accounts of the department are now kept, as compared with previous years, I need only state that in 1898 61,834 reports of various kinds were made, as against 18,105 in 1895.

Appended you will find tables showing details of the work performed.

Yours respectfully,

HUGH MCNULTY,

General Superintendent Distribution Division.

Table Showing Length of Distribution Mains laid or relaid, and abandoned during the Year 1898, and the total length of the Distribution System of the City of Boston, January 31, 1899.

						. 1	DIAME	FER OF	PIPES	DIAMETER OF PIPES IN INCHES.	ES.						
	48	3	40	36	90	85	24	50	16	12	91	œ	9	4	00	67	Totals.
Total connected with system 33,671 16,813 23,104 37,677 77,497 244 72,283 82,715 129,110	33,671	16,813	23,104	37,677	77,497	244	72,283	82,715	129,110	961,267	72,092	460,556	961,267 72,092 460,556 1,409,357 129,749 7,906 3,745 3,517,788	129,749	7,906	3,745	3.517.786
Length laid or relaid during			:	2,307	4,436	:	9,327	6,207	4,436 9,327 6,207 12,538	63,244	5,124	19,486	46,626	59	59		169,354
Length abandoned during the year.	:	:	:	:	312	312	:	888	591	12,705	383			9,6	230	250	47,970
Total connected with system 33,671 16,813 23,104 39,384 81,621 244 81,610 88,034 141,057 1,011,806 76,833 477,032 1,433,012 123,178 7,676 3,495	33,671	16,813	23,104	39,984	81,621	244	81,610	88,034	141,057	1,011,806	76,833	477,032	1,433,012	123,178	7,676	3,495	3,639,170 or

Statement of Hydrant, Blow-off, and Reservoir Pipes, January 31, 1899.

				DIAMETER	DIAMETER IN INCHES.				
	16	12	01	6	œ	9	4	8	Totals.
Total length in use January 31, 1898	472	7,148	100	2,849	1,062	26,682	10,560	ಣ	48,876
Length laid or relaid during the year	:	27	2		99	3,032	143	:	3,273
Length abandoned during the year		35		89		328	1,096		1,527
Total length in use January 31, 1899	472	7,140	105	2,781	1,128	29,386	9,607	23	50,622

Statement of Service Pipes Laid and Abandoned during Year ending January 31, 1899.

TOTALS.	Length in feet.	26	121	1,498	95	717	09	6413	79	982	87	3831	65	2,167	623
ToT	Number of services.	1	က	53	ಣ	27	က	26	က	40	4	11	က	79	20
NTUM.	Length, in feet.		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	16	
SQUANTUM	Number of services.		:	:	:	:	:	i	:	:	:	:		г	:
CHARLES- TOWN.	Length in 1991.		22	65				50	:		:			43	:
CHA	Xumber of services.		-	c3				_		<u>:</u>	:	:	<u>:</u>	67	:
BRIGHTON.	Length in teet.		:	51	24	:	:	:	11	57		82		35	
BRIG	Number of services.			61	_	:	:	:	_	¢1	:	21		-	:
SST SURY.	Length in feet.				:	36		49		49		30		43	85
West Roxbury,	Yumber of services.		:	:	:	-	:	61	:	63	:	-	:	63	63
DORCHES- TER.	Length in feet.			59	:	28			:	$249\frac{1}{2}$		$51\frac{1}{2}$:	85	21
DOR	Number of services.		:	c)	.:	63	:	:	:	9	:	63	:	4	-
ROXBURY.	Length in feet.		:	220	:	28		33		89				360	72
Rox	Number of services.	:		ಯ		က	:	-	:	က		:	:	12	က
EAST BOSTON.	Length in teet.			43	:	:		45					:	193	32
Bos	Number of services.	:		Т	:	:	:	C.I	i	:	:	i	i	9	63
rrh ron.	Length in feet.	97	:	107	:	25	:	88		8	i		:	263	
South Boston.	Number of services.		:	4	:	1	:	4	-	90	:	-		9	
CITY ROPER.	Length in feet.		11	984	89	520	99	$402\frac{1}{2}$	51	$498\frac{1}{2}$	82	274	65	1,132	413
CITY PROPER	Number of services.	:	C1	33	C1	50	60	16	23	20	4	10	co	45	12
		laid	abandoned	laid	abandoned	laid	abandoned	laid	abandoned	laid	abandoned	laid	abandoned	laid	abandoned
		6-inch laid	,, 9	,, 4	"	3	** e	" 2	3	13 "	113 "	1} "	11 "	1 "	" 1

2,293	365	44,155}	4,477	1,054½	52,8664	7,0063	45,8593
75	12	2,054	166	46	2,366	263	2,103
6	:		: : :	:	55		35
-			<u>:</u>	:	2		63
19	:	450	100	1 6	585	544	838
4		20	9	9	29	13	16
64	:	$3,290\frac{1}{2}$	18	:	3,5283	53	3,4751
co	:	135	64		145	4	171
III	38	$6,910\frac{1}{2}$	$232\frac{1}{2}$:	7,2283	3552	6,873
10	Т	950	12	:	9999	15	318
509	:	$18,166\frac{3}{4}$	553	99	18,8453	640	18,2053
9	i	931	20	61	957	83	934
188	i	9,0113	554	7663	$9,957\frac{1}{2}$	1,3923	8,565
7		409	21	333	438	57	381
198	53	2,137	3673	111	2,615	5392	2,075
9	1	78	1	7	88	14	79
170	31	2,693	156	:	3,470	187	3,283
9	1	96	9		122	t-	115
1,277	267	1,526	2,496	17	6,614	3,595	3,019
37	6	65	33	_	247	130	117
å " laid	3 " abandoned	§ " laid	§ " abandoned	;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;	Total laid	Total abandoned	Net increase

Statement of Location, Size and Number of Feet of Main Pipe Relaid during the Year ending January 31, 1899.

Note.—C. P. indicates City Proper; Rox., Roxbury; W. R., West Roxbury; Bri., Brighton; Dor., Dorchester; So. B., South Boston; E. B., East Boston; Chsn., Charlestown.

In what Street.	Between what Streets.	District.	Size.	Length.	Original Size.
Tremont st	At Common st	С. Р.	30-in.	12	30-in.
"	" Castle sq	44	66	300	"
	Total 30-inch			312	
Columbia road	Edward Everett sq. and Dudley st	Dor.	20-in.	884	20-în.
Hnntington ave	At Dartmouth st	С. Р.	"	4	"
	Total 20-inch			888	
Beverly st	Opposite Fitchburg depot	С. Р.	16-in.	3	16-in.
Commercial st	State and Clinton sts	44	"	500	12-in.
Court st	Cornhill and Franklin ave	"	"	231	6-in.
Tremont st	School st. and Scollay sq	"	"	4	16-in.
Blue Hill ave	At Walk Hill st	Dor.	"	50	"
Neponset ave	Ashmont st. and Bridge	"	66	2,990	6-in.
Ashmont st	Neponset ave. and Train st	44	66	360	12-in.
Columbia road	Washington st. and Geneva ave	"	46	647	12-in.
Columbia road (contract)	Pond and Dudley sts	"	"	450	16-in.
Congress st	At Railroad tracks	So. B.	"	11	44
Dorchester st	" " Bridge	"	"	30	46
New Heath st	Columbus ave. and Terrace st	Rox.	"	246	6-in.
Terrace st	At New Heath st	"	"	28	"
Shawmut ave	Massachusetts ave. and Vernon st	Rox. and C. P.	"	3075	4.6
Roberts st	Brookfield and South Walter sts	W. R.	"	421	66
Chelsea st	At City sq	Chsn.	66	8	44
Warren ave	Front st. and City sq	60	"	7	66
	Total 16-inch			9,061	
Blackstone st	At Clinton st	С. Р.	12-in.	20	12-iu.
Shawmut ave	West Newton and Rutland sts	"	44	36	6- i n.
" " …	At Massachusetts ave	"	"	20	44
	Carried forward			76	

In what Street.	Between what Streets.	District.	Size.	Length-	Original Size.
	Brought forward			76	
West Newton st	Shawmut ave. and Tremont st	С. Р.	12-in.	12	12-in.
Pleasant st	Opp. Melrose st	66	"	7	"
" "	" Tennyson st	"	"	3	"
" "	At " "	"	"	5	"
" "	Opp. Piedmont st	"	"	4	"
Worcester st	At Shawmut ave	"	"	12	6-in.
South Margin st	Pitts and Staniford sts	**	"	543	"
Shawmut ave	Rutland st. and Massachusetts ave.	"	"	995	"
	Junc. Grenville pl. and Ferdinand st.	"	"	4	12-in.
Northampton st	At Shawmut ave	"	"	24	"
Hull st	Salem and Snowhill sts	"	"	541	6-in.
Commercial st	15 ft. south of No. 445-7	"	"	5	12-in.
Massachusetts ave.	At Dundee st	"	"	4	"
	" Dartmouth st	"	"	25	"
	" Randolph st	"	"	3	"
" "		"	"	3	"
Harvard st	Near No. 17	**	"	4	"
Way st	Harrison ave. and Albany st	"	"	480	"
	At Moon st	"	"	4	"
	Pleasant and Warrenton sts	"	"	205	8-in.
	At Castle sq.	"	"	87	12-in.
	Junction Lewis st	"	"	5	"
	Hanover st. and Cornhill	"	"	220	"
	North of Court st.	"	"	4	"
	At Bennett ave	**	"	4	"
	" Causeway st	66		9	"
	Opp. Sheafe st	"	"	3	6-in.
	Castle and Paul sts	"	"	82	66
	Albion and Tremont sts.	"	"	165	"
	West line of Middlesex st		"	5	12-in.
	Chandler st. and bridge.	"	46	263	12-111
	Near Travers st			203	"
	Across Atlantic ave	"	"	76	6-in.
	Columbus ave. and bridge		"	185	6-1 n .
Daramouni St					
	Carried forward			4,076	

Berkeley st	District.	Size.	Length.	Original Size.
Berkeley st			4,076	
Summer st	С. Р.	12-ln.	20	12-in.
Summer st	"	"	34	"
Atlantic ave	"	"	840	8-in.
Washington st. Opp. Jordan, Marsh & Co. Bowdoln st. Holiday and Topliff sts. I Bernard st At Helen st. Clayton st. "Freeport st. Columbia road. Wales pl. and railroad. " " " Geneva ave. and " " " " Quincy and Glendale sts. " " " Edward Everett sq. and Dudley st. Draper st. Robinson and Westville sts. Dudley st. At Columbia road. East Cottage st. West of Columbia road. Erie st. At Hewins st. " " " New Seaver st. Geneva ave. Blue Hill ave. and Wilder st. " " " At Columbia road. Glendale st. East of Columbia road. " " " At Columbia road. " " " At Will st. " " " York st. Morton st. Opposite Fuller st. Minot and Walnut sts. " " " At Mill st. " " " Neponset bridge. " Norfolk st. " Morton st. "	"	"	567	66
Bowdoin st. Holiday and Topliff sts. I Bernard st At Helen st. Clayton st. "Freeport st. Wales pl. and railroad. "Geneva ave. and "Quincy and Glendale sts. "Guincy and Glendale sts. Topper st. Robinson and Westville sts. Dudley st. At Columbia road. West of Columbia road. East Cottage st. West of Columbia road. Erie st. At Hewins st. "New Seaver st. Geneva ave. Blue Hill ave. and Wilder st. "At Columbia road. Glendale st. East of Columbia road. Glendale st. East of Columbia road. "At "Glenway st. "York st. Morton st. Opposite Fuller st. Neponset ave. Minot and Walnut sts. "Neponset ave. Minot and Walnut sts. "Neponset bridge. Norfolk st. "Morton st. "Neponset bridge. "Morton st. "Neponset bridge. "Morton st. "Morton st. "Neponset bridge. "Morton st. "M	"	"	4	12-in.
Bernard st At Helen st Clayton st "Freeport st Wales pl. and railroad "Geneva ave. and "Railroad and Quincy st "Guincy and Glendale sts "Edward Everett sq. and Dudley st Draper st Robinson and Westville sts At Columbia road East Cottage st West of Columbia road Erie st At Hewins st "New Seaver st Geneva ave Blue Hill ave. and Wilder st "At Columbia road Glendale st East of Columbia road Glenway st "York st Morton st Opposite Fuller st Neponset ave Minot and Walnut sts "Neponset bridge "Neponset bridge "Norfolk st "Morton st	"	"	3	"
Clayton st	Dor.	"	466	"
Columbia road. Wales pl. and railroad. " " Geneva ave. and " " " Railroad and Quincy st. " " Edward Everett sq. and Dudley st. Draper st. Robinson and Westville sts. Dudley st. At Columbia road. East Cottage st. West of Columbia road. Erie st. At Hewins st. " " New Seaver st. Geneva ave. Blue Hill ave. and Wilder st. " " At Columbia road. Glendale st. East of Columbia road. " " At " " Glenway st. " York st. Morton st. Opposite Fuller st. Neponset ave. Minot and Walnut sts. " " At Mill st. " " Neponset bridge. Norfolk st. " Morton st.	"	"	14	"
Columbia road. Wales pl. and railroad. " " Geneva ave. and " " " Quincy and Glendale sts " " Edward Everett sq. and Dudley st Draper st Robinson and Westville sts Dudley st At Columbia road East Cottage st. West of Columbia road Erie st At Hewins st " " New Seaver st Geneva ave Blue Hill ave. and Wilder st " " At Columbia road Glendale st East of Columbia road " " At " " Glenway st " York st Morton st Opposite Fuller st Neponset ave Minot and Walnut sts " " At Mill st " " Neponset bridge Norfolk st. " Morton st	"	"	28	6-in.
" " Geneva ave. and " " " " Railroad and Quincy st. " " Quincy and Glendale sts. " " Edward Everett sq. and Dudley st. " Edward Everett sq. and Dudley st. " Robinson and Westville sts. " East Cottage st. West of Columbia road. " " New Seaver st. " " " New Seaver st. " " " At Columbia road. " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	348	12-in.
" " Quincy and Glendale sts " " Edward Everett sq. and Dudley st Draper st Robinson and Westville sts Dudley st At Columbia road East Cottage st. West of Columbia road Erie st At Hewins st " " New Seaver st. Geneva ave Blue Hill ave. and Wilder st " " At Columbia road Glendale st East of Columbia road " " At " " Glenway st " York st. Morton st Opposite Fuller st Neponset ave Minot and Walnut sts " " At Mill st " " Neponset bridge Norfolk st " Morton st	"	"	545	"
" " Quincy and Glendale sts " " Edward Everett sq. and Dudley st Draper st Robinson and Westville sts Dudley st At Columbia road East Cottage st West of Columbia road Erie st At Hewins st " " New Seaver st Geneva ave Blue Hill ave. and Wilder st " " At Columbia road Glendale st East of Columbia road " " At " " Glenway st " York st. Morton st Opposite Fuller st Neponset ave Minot and Walnut sts " " At Mill st " " Neponset bridge Norfolk st " Morton st	"	"	766	"
" " Edward Everett sq. and Dudley st Draper st Robinson and Westville sts Dudley st At Columbia road East Cottage st West of Columbia road Erie st At Hewins st " " New Seaver st Geneva ave Blue Hill ave. and Wilder st " " At Columbia road Glendale st East of Columbia road " " At " " Glenway st " York st Morton st Opposite Fuller st Neponset ave Minot and Walnut sts " " At Mill st " " Neponset bridge Norfolk st " Morton st	"	"	733	"
Draper st Robinson and Westville sts Dudley st At Columbia road East Cottage st West of Columbia road Erie st At Hewins st "New Seaver st Geneva ave Blue Hill ave. and Wilder st "At Columbia road Glendale st East of Columbia road "At " Glenway st "York st Morton st Opposite Fuller st Neponset ave Minot and Walnut sts "At Mill st "Neponset bridge Norfolk st "Morton st	"	**	1,585	"
Dudley st At Columbia road. East Cottage st West of Columbia road. Erle st At Hewins st " " New Seaver st. Geneva ave Blue Hill ave. and Wilder st " " At Columbia road. Glendale st East of Columbia road. " " At " " Glenway st " York st. Morton st Opposite Fuller st Neponset ave Minot and Walnut sts " " At Mill st " " Neponset bridge. Norfolk st " Morton st	"	"	145	6-in.
East Cottage st. West of Columbia road. Erie st. At Hewins st. " " New Seaver st. Geneva avc. Blue Hill ave. and Wilder st. " At Columbia road. Glendale st. East of Columbia road. " " At " " Glenway st. " York st. Morton st. Opposite Fuller st. Neponset ave. Minot and Walnut sts. " " At Mill st. " " Neponset bridge. Norfolk st. " Morton st.	"	"	47	12-in.
Erie st At Hewins st " " New Seaver st. Geneva ave Blue Hill ave. and Wilder st " " At Columbia road Glendale st East of Columbia road " " At " " Glenway st " York st Morton st Opposite Fuller st Neponset ave Minot and Walnut sts " " At Mill st " " Neponset bridge Norfolk st " Morton st	44	"	5	"
" " New Seaver st. Geneva ave. Blue Hill ave. and Wilder st. " " At Columbia road. Glendale st. East of Columbia road. " " At " " Glenway st. " York st. Morton st. Opposite Fuller st. Neponset ave. Minot and Walnut sts. " " At Mill st. " " Neponset bridge. Norfolk st. " Morton st.	44	"	15	66
Geneva ave Blue Hill ave. and Wilder st. " " At Columbia road Glendale st. East of Columbia road " " At " " Glenway st. " York st. Morton st. Opposite Fuller st. Neponset ave. Minot and Walnut sts. " " At Mill st. " " Neponset bridge Norfolk st. " Morton st	"	"	12	"
" " At Columbia road Glendale st East of Columbia road " " At " " Glenway st " York st Morton st Opposite Fuller st Neponset ave Minot and Walnut sts " " At Mill st " " Neponset bridge Norfolk st " Morton st	"	"	506	6-in.
Glendale st East of Columbia road " " At " " Glenway st " York st Morton st Opposite Fuller st Neponset ave Minot and Walnut sts " " At Mill st " " Neponset bridge Norfolk st " Morton st	**	"	60	12-in.
""" At """ Glenway st. "York st. Morton st. Opposite Fuller st. Neponset ave. Minot and Walnut sts. """ At Mill st. """ "Neponset bridge. Norfolk st. "Morton st.	"	"	112	6-ln.
Glenway st	"		37	8-ln.
Morton st Opposite Fuller st Neponset ave Minot and Walnut sts " " At Mill st " " Neponset bridge Norfolk st " Morton st	44	"	12	12-ln.
Neponset ave Minot and Walnut sts	"		12	"
" " At Mill st	"	"	277	"
" " Neponset bridge Norfolk st " Morton st	"		12	66
Norfolk st	"	"	120	6-in.
	"	"	5	12-in.
Z MAIN SON POTOMOSVOI WYO. WILL GOMOTA WYO	"	"	12	
Quincy st Columbia road and Stanley st	"		60	
" " At Columbia road	"		147	"
River st. Opposite Morton st.	"		15	12-in.
Spencer st Wheatland and Talbot aves	"		418	6-In.
Carried forward.		1		0-111.

In what Street.	Between what Streets.	District.	Size.	Length.	Original Size.
	Brought forward			12, 058	
Washington st	At Columbia road	Dor.	12-1n.	40	12-in
Westville st	Bowdoin st. and Bowdoin sq	"	"	339	6- 1 n.
Greenwich st	Dorchester ave. and Duncan st	"	"	212	"
Parker st	New Heath and Centre sts	Rox.	"	1,332	"
New Heath st	Terrace and Parker sts	**	"	364	"
Wensley st	Heath st. and Bickford ave	"	"	229	44
" "	At Bickford ave	"	"	43	8-in
Columbus ave	" New Heath st	"	"	7	12-in
" "	Opposite Old Heath st	"	"	23	"
" "	New Heath and Old Heath sts	"	"	34	"
Ritchie st	At Columbus ave	"	"	14	44
Francis st	Brookline ave. and Binney st	"	"	328	6- i n.
Guild st	Washington st. and Lambert ave	46	"	767	4-1n
Walnut ave	Buena Vista and Rockland sts		"	9	12-in
Shawmut ave	At Veruon st	"	"	33	6- in .
Ruggles st	" Shawmut ave	66	"	20	12-in.
Vernon st	٠٠ ١٠ ١٠	"	"	10	66
LaGrange st	Centre st. and N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R	W.R.	"	121	12 & 10
" "	" " " Pleasant st	"	"	913	66
	Washington st. and N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R.	"	"	479	12-in.
Washington st	At Keyes st.	"	"	25	"
Spring st	Centre and Gardner sts	"	"	965	"
Jordan st	La Grange and Dent sts	"	66	257	8-in
South st	Brandon and Conway sts	"	"	220	12-in
Florence st	Ashland and Sycamore sts	"	"	18	"
	At Centre st	"	"	16	44
Market st	" North Beacon st	Bri.		10	44
North Beacon st	" Market st	"	"	13	"
" "…	Parsons st. and Barker's lane	**	66	23	"
Brooks st	At Faneuil Station	"	"	3	**
Water st	" Gray st	Chs'n.	"	48	8-iu.
Warren ave	Front st. and City sq	66	"	240	6-in.
	Front st. and City sq	"	"	240 11	6-in. 12-in.

In what Street.	Between what Streets.	District.	Size.	Length.	Original Size.
	Brought forward			19,224	
Water st	Warren ave. and Charles River ave.,	Chs'n.	12-in.	248	8-in.
" "	At Wapping st	"	"	34	"
Byron st	" Saratoga st	Е. В.	"	5	10-in.
Gove st	Chelsea and Bremen sts	"	"	206	6-in.
Haynes st	Orleans and Marginal sts	"	"	8	12-in.
Chelsea st	Opposite Wesley st	"	"	6	"
London st	At Porter st	"	"	6	"
Chelsea st	North of Marion st	"	"	4	66
" " …	At Curtis st	"	"	585	6-in.
Saratoga st	" Swift st	"	"	3	"
Bremen st	" Gove st.	"	"	6	"
Webster st	" Cottage st	"	"	8	12-in.
Saratoga st	" Trumbull st	"	"	6	"
	Saratoga and Bennington sts	"	"	40	6-in.
	At Jeffries st	"	"	138	"
	Total 12-inch			20,527	
Minot st	Opposite Wall st.	С. Р.	10-in.	12	10-in.
Norman st	Green and Merrimac sts	"	"	600	6-in.
Medway st	Over railroad bridge	Dor.	"	26	10-in.
Sterling st	Cabot and Tremont sts	Rox.	"	230	3-in.
La Grange st	Centre and Jordan sts	W. Rox.	44	280	12-in.
" "	Centre st. and N.Y., N. H. & H. R.R.,	"	"	40	10-in.
Gove st	Chelsea and Bremen sts	Е. В.	"	14	**
Chelsea st	North of Marion st	"	"	15	"
Webster st	At Cottage st	"	"	2	**
	Total 10-inch			1,219	
Brookline ave	Over Railroad bridge	С. Р.	8-in.	15	8-in.
Brattle st	At Court st	"	"	37	"
Franklin ave	" " "	"	"	4	4-in.
Avon st	Washington and Chauncy sts	"	"	65	6-in.
Court sq. (east)	At Court st	"	"	35	4-in.
Gilbert pl	From Summer st	"	"	30	6-in.
Nightingale st	Bicknell and Wales sts	Dor.	"	60	S-in.
	Carried forward			246	

In what Street.	Between what Streets.	District.	Size.	Length.	Original Size.
Secret 1	Brought forward			246	
Saxton st	At Romsey st	Dor.	8-in.	78	6-ln.
Ballou ave	From Jones ave	"	"	50	8-in.
Rosseter st	At Bullard st	"	46	4	66
Holden st	" Columbia road	"	"	2 6	
Clifton st	From Dudley st	Rox.	"	380	6-ln. &
Bromley pk. (north side)	Bickford and Albert sts		"	661	4-in. 4-in.
Bryant st	Parker and St. Stephen sts	"	"	25	6-in.
Boylston ave	Porter and Cornwall sts	W.R.	"	80	8-in.
Powell st	Spring and Summer sts	"	"	152	44
Summer st	At Powell st	"	"	30	"
South Walter st	South Fairview and Roberts sts	"	44	8	"
Morton st	At Forest Hills st	"	"	10	"
Englewood ave	" Strathmore road	Brl.	"	15	44
Chiswick road	" Commonwealth ave	"	"	18	"
Charles River ave	Near corner of Water st	Chs'n.	"	68	6-in.
Water st	At Gray st	66	"	8	8-in.
Mead st	Opposite Bunker Hill st	"	"	3	66
Bunker Hill st	North of Short st	46	"	6	"
" " " …	At Short st	"	"	6	"
Charles River ave	Water st. and City sq	"	"	4	"
Princeton st	At Marion st	Е. В.	"	14	"
Chelsea st	Near Curtis st	"	"	3	"
	Total 8-inch			1,895	
Fayette st	Corner Church st	С. Р.	6-in.	4	6-in.
Melrose st	200 feet from Pleasant st	"	"	4	44
" "	Corner Pleasant st	"	"	4	44
Springfield st	At Shawmut ave	"	"	9	"
Tennyson st	Corner Church st	"	"	4	44
" "	Junction of Church st	"	"	9	44
Winchester st	Cor. Church st	"	"	4	44
" " …	Westerly line of Church st	44	"	4	"
"	Easterly line of Church st	66	"	4	"
" "	Junction of Church st	"	"	6	41
	Carried forward			52	

In what Street.	Between what Streets.	District.	Size.	Length.	Original Size.
	Brought forward			52	
Massachusetts ave	At Shawmut ave	C. P.	6-in.	63	4-in
	Opposite No. 621	"	"	4	6- in
"	" " 690	"	"	4	"
"	210 feet west of Harrison ave	"	"	4	"
4 4	Opp. No. 677.	"	"	4	"
"	450 feet west of Harrison ave	"	"	3	
"	Near No. 545	"	"	4	**
	Орр. No. 563	"	"	4	**
16 66	" " 527	"	"	4	"
Piedmont st	50 feet east from Church st	**	- 66	4	66
	200 feet from Ferdinand st	"		4	46
	Cor. Ferdinand st	"	"	4	**
	At Columbus ave	"	44	4	
1	Columbus ave. and Church st	"		4	"
		"		276	4-in
	Commercial st. and Ferry-house			4	6-in
massachusetts ave.	Opp. No. 536	"		3	0-111
				4	44
	Berkeley and Clarendon sts			-	"
		"		4	"
	Opp. St. James ave	"		4	"
Massachusetts ave.]			4	
., .,	190 feet west of Shawmut ave		"	4	44
	Mechanics ct. and Board alley		"	4	6.6
	Near No. 17.	"	"	4	"
Edinboro st	" " 21	"	"	4	44
	At Whitmore st	"	"	9	"
Гуler st	Oak and Curve sts	"	"	245	**
Kneeland st	At Tyler st	"	"	5	"
Γyler st	" Kneeland st	"	"	4	66
Kneeland st	" Hudson st	"	"	6	64
" "	Junction of Hudson st	"	"	4	44
Hudson st	Harvard and Kneeland sts	"	"	4	"
Hull st	Snowhill and Commercial sts		"	351	"
North Hudson st	From Snowhill st		"	28	"
	Carried forward			1,137	

St. James ave Clarendon and Dartmouth sts. " " 6 " " " At Clarendon st. " " 4 " Margaret st. Cor. Sheafe st. " " 4 " " " At Sheafe st. " " 4 " Cortes st. Ferdinand and Berkeley sts. " " 14 " Sheafe st. Snowhill and Margaret sts. " " 3 " " " Cor. Snowhill st. " " 4 " Moon st. At Fleet st. " " 3 " Snowhill st. Junction North Hudson st. " " 20 4-in.	In what Street.	Between what Streets.	District.	Size.	Length.	Original Size.
St. James ave. Clarendon and Dartmouth sts. " " 4 " " " At Clarendon st. " " 4 " Margaret st. Cor. Sheafe st. " " 4 " " " At Sheafe st. " " 4 " Cortes st. Ferdinand and Berkeley sts. " " 14 " Sheafe st. Snowhill and Margaret sts. " " 4 " " " Cor. Snowhill st. " " 4 " Moon st. At Fleet st. " " " 4 6-in. Snowhill st. Junction North Hudson st. " 20 4-in. " " Cor. " " " " " " 4 6-in. 4 6-in. Tileston st. Wiggin and Hanover sts. " 4 4 " Clark st. Hanover and North sts. " 4 4 " " " " " " " " " " " " 4 4 " " " 4 4 " North Bennet st. " Hanover st. " 4 4 " Haverhill st. 200 feet north of Travers st. " 10 " Ferry st. At Fulton st. " 10 " Ferry st. At Fulton st. " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "		Brought forward			1,137	
"	North Hudson st	At Snowhill st	С. Р.	6-in.	4	6-in.
Margaret st. Cor. Sheafe st. " 4 " 4 " 4 " 4 " 4 " 4 " 4 " 4 " 4 " 4 " 4 " 4 " 3 " " 3 " " 4 </td <td>St. James ave</td> <td>Clarendon and Dartmouth sts</td> <td>"</td> <td>"</td> <td>6</td> <td>"</td>	St. James ave	Clarendon and Dartmouth sts	"	"	6	"
" " At Sheafe st. " " 4 " Cortes st. Ferdinand and Berkeley sts. " " 14 " Sheafe st. Snowhill and Margaret sts. " " 3 " " " Cor. Snowhill st. " " 4 4 " Moon st. At Fleet st. " " 20 4-in. " " Cor. " " " " 4 6-in. " " Cor. " " " " 4 6-in. Tileston st. Wiggin and Hanover sts. " " 4 " Ferry st. At Fulton st. " 4 " " 4 " Haverhill st. 200 feet north of Travers st. " " 10 " Ferry st. At Fulton st. " " 6 6-in. " " " " " " " " " " 6 6-in. " " " " " " " " " " 6 6-in. North Bennet st. At Bennet ave. " " 5 " North Centre st. Hanover and North sts. " " 4 " Wall st. Minot and Causeway sts. " " 6 6-in. " " Commercial st. and Merchants row " 6 " North " At Commercial st. " " 6 6-in. " " " Commerce st. " " 6 6-in. " " 7 6-in. " " 7	" "	At Clarendon st	"	"	4	66
Cortes st. Ferdinand and Berkeley sts. " " 14 " Sheafe st. Snowhill and Margaret sts. " " 3 " 4 " Moon st. At Fleet st. " " 20 4-in. " 20 4-in. " " 4 6-in. " " 6 6-in. " " 6 6-in. "	Margaret st	Cor. Sheafe st	"	"	5	66
Cortes st. Ferdmand and Derkeny sts. " 3 """ Cor. Snowhill st. " 4 " Moon st. At Fleet st. " 20 4-in. Snowhill st. Junction North Hudson st. " 20 4-in. """ Cor. " " 4 6-in. Tileston st. Wiggin and Hanover sts. " " 4 " Fulton st. Cor. Lewis st. " " 4 " Clark st. Hanover and North sts. " 4 " """ Cor. North st. " 4 " North Bennet st. "Hanover st. " 10 " 4 " Haverhill st. 200 feet north of Travers st. " 10 " 4 " Haverhill st. 200 feet north of Travers st. " 10 " 4 " Haverhill st. At Fulton st. " " 6 -in. Forry st. <td>" "</td> <td>At Sheafe st</td> <td>"</td> <td>"</td> <td>4</td> <td>"</td>	" "	At Sheafe st	"	"	4	"
""" Cor. Snowhill st. """ 4 "" 4 """ 3 """ 3 """ 20 4-in. """ 20 4-in. """ 20 4-in. """ 4 6-in. """ 4 """	Cortes st	Ferdinand and Berkeley sts	"	"	14	66
Moon st. At Fleet st. " " 3 " Snowhill st. Junction North Hudson st. " " 20 4-in. " " Cor. " " " " " " " 4 6-in. Tileston st. Wiggin and Hanover sts. " " 4 6-in. Fulton st. Cor. Lewis st. " " 4 " Clark st. Hanover and North sts. " " 4 " " " Cor. North st. " " 4 " North Bennet st. " Hanover st. " " " 10 " Haverhill st. 200 feet north of Travers st. " " 10 " Ferry st. At Fulton st. " " 19 4-in. Fulton st. " Ferry st. " " 6 6-in. " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Sheafe st	Snowhill and Margaret sts	"	"	3	"
Moon st. At Fleet st. " " 3 " Snowhill st. Junction North Hudson st. " " 20 4-in. " " Cor. " " " " " " " 4 6-in. Tileston st. Wiggin and Hanover sts. " " 4 6-in. Fulton st. Cor. Lewis st. " " 4 " Clark st. Hanover and North sts. " " 4 " " " Cor. North st. " " 4 " North Bennet st. " Hanover st. " " " 10 " Haverhill st. 200 feet north of Travers st. " " 10 " Ferry st. At Fulton st. " " 19 4-in. Fulton st. " Ferry st. " " 6 6-in. " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	" "	Cor. Snowhill st	"	"	4	"
Showhill st Junction North Hudson st			"	"	3	"
Tileston st.	Snowhill st	Junction North Hudson st	"	"	20	4-in.
Fulton st. Cor. Lewis st. " " 4 " " 4 " " Clark st. Hanover and North sts. " " 4 " 4 " " 10 " 4 " 10 " 10 " 10 " 1	" "	Cor. " " "	"	"	4	6-in.
Fulton st. Cor. Lewis st. " 4 " Clark st. Hanover and North sts. " 4 " " Cor. North st. " 4 " North Bennet st. " Hanover st. " 4 " Haverhill st. 200 feet north of Travers st. " 10 " Ferry st. At Fulton st. " 19 4-in. Fulton st. "Ferry st. " 6-in. 6-in. """ " " 4 " North Bennet st. At Bennet ave. " " 4 " North Centre st. Hanover and North sts. " " 4 " Wall st. Minot and Causeway sts. " 700 4-in. South Market st. At Commercial st. aud Merchants row. " 6-in. """ Commercial st. aud Merchants row. " 6 " North " At Commercial st. " 6 " <	Tileston st	Wiggin and Hanover sts	"	"	3	44
Clark St Hanover and North sts. " 4 " North Bennet st " Hanover st. " 4 " Haverhill st 200 feet north of Travers st. " 10 " Ferry st At Fulton st. " 19 4-in. Fulton st " Ferry st. " 6 6-in. " " " " " 4 " 4 " North Bennet st At Bennet ave. " " 4 " North Centre st Hanover and North sts. " " 4 " Wall st Minot and Causeway sts. " 700 4-in. South Market st At Commercial st. " 6 6-in. " " " Commercial st. and Merchants row. " 6 6 North " At Commercial st. " " 6 6 North " " At Commercial st. " " 6 6 Commerce st. " " 6 " Chatham st. " " 6 " Blackston			"	"	4	44
""" Cor. North st. """ 4 "" 4 "" 4 "" 4 """ 4 """ 4 """ 4 """ 4 """ 4 """ 4 """ 10 """ 10 """ """ 10 """ """ 10 """ """ 10 """ """ 19 4-in. """ 19 4-in. 4-in. """ 6 6-in. 6-in. """ 4 6 """ 4			"	"	4	"
North Bennet st. " Hanover st. " " 4 " Haverhill st. 200 feet north of Travers st. " " 10 " Ferry st. At Fulton st. " 19 4-in. Fulton st. " Ferry st. " 6 6-in. " " " " " " " " " " " " 4 " North Bennet st. At Bennet ave. " " 5 " North Centre st. Hanover and North sts. " " 700 4-in. South Market st. At Commercial st. " " 6 6-in. " " " Commercial st. and Merchants row. " 6 6 " North " At Commercial st. " " 6 " Commerce st. " " " " 6 " Bumstead ct. From Boylston st. " " 4 6-in. Sheafe st. Snowhill and Salem sts. " 470 " Castle st. Tremont and Albion sts. " 40 -in. Market st. At Merrimac st. " 4 6-in. Friend st. 175 feet from Market st. " " 4 6-in.			"	"	4	"
Haverhill st. 200 feet north of Travers st. " 10 " Ferry st. At Fulton st. " 19 4-in. Fulton st. " Ferry st. " 6 6-in. " " 4 " North Bennet st. At Bennet ave. " 4 " North Centre st. Hanover and North sts. " " 4 " Wall st. Minot and Causeway sts. " 700 4-in. South Market st. At Commercial st. " 6 6-in. " " Commercial st. and Merchants row. " 6 " North " At Commercial st. " " 6 " Commerce st. " " 6 " " Chatham st. " " 6 " " 6 " Bumstead ct. From Boylston st. " " 4 6-in. " 4 6-in. " 4 6-in. " 4 6-in. " 4 " <td></td> <td></td> <td>"</td> <td>"</td> <td>4</td> <td>"</td>			"	"	4	"
Ferry st. At Fulton st. " 19 4-in. Fulton st. " Ferry st. " 6 6-in. " " " " " " " " " " " " " 4 " North Bennet st. At Bennet ave. " 3 5 " North Centre st. Hanover and North sts. " 4 " Wall st. Minot and Causeway sts. " 700 4-in. South Market st. At Commercial st. " " 6 6-in. " " " Commercial st. aud Merchants row. " 6 " North " At Commercial st. " 6 " Commerce st. " " 6 " Chatham st. " " " 6 " Bumstead ct. From Boylston st. " 130 4-in. Blackstone st. At Hanover st. " 4 6-in. Sheafe st. Snowhill and Salem sts. " 470 " Castle st. Tremont and Albion sts. " 470 " Market st. At Merrimae st. " 4 6-ln. Friend st. 175 feet from Market st. " 4 4 "			"	"	10	46
Fulton st. "Ferry st. " 6 6-in. """"""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""			"	"	19	4-in.
""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""	•		"		1	
North Bennet st At Bennet ave " " 5 " North Centre st Hanover and North sts " " 4 " Wall st Minot and Causeway sts " " 700 4-in. South Market st At Commercial st " " 6 6-in. " " " Commercial st. and Merchants row " " 6 " North " " At Commercial st " " 6 " Commerce st " " " " " 6 " " 6 " Chatham st " " " " " " 6 " " 4 6-in. Bumstead ct From Boylston st " " 4 6-in. Sheafe st Snowhill and Salem sts " " 470 " Castle st Tremont and Albion sts " " 90 12-in. Market st At Merrimac st " " 4 6-in. Friend st 175 feet from Market st " " 4 6-in.			"	"	- 1	
North Centre st. Hanover and North sts. " 4 " Wall st. Minot and Causeway sts. " 700 4-in. South Market st. At Commercial st. " 6-in. " 6-in. " " Commercial st. and Merchants row. " 6-" " North At Commercial st. " " 6-" " Commerce st. " " 6-" " " 6-" Chatham st. " " 6-" " " 6-" " Bumstead ct. From Boylston st. " " 4-in. 130 4-in. Blackstone st. At Hanover st. " " 4-in. 4-in. Sheafe st. Snowhill and Salem sts. " " 470 " Castle st. Tremont and Albion sts. " " 4-in. 4-in. Friend st. 175 feet from Market st. " " 4 6-in.			"		-["
Wall st. Minot and Causeway sts. " 700 4-in. South Market st. At Commercial st. " 6 6-in. " " " Commercial st. and Merchants row. " 6 " North " At Commercial st. " 6 " Commerce st. " " " " " " 6 " Chatham st. " " " 6 " Bumstead ct. From Boylston st. " 130 4-in. Blackstone st. At Hanover st. " 4 6-in. Sheafe st. Snowhill and Salem sts. " 470 " Castle st. Tremont and Albion sts. " " 90 12-in. Market st. At Merrimac st. " " 4 6-in. Friend st. 175 feet from Market st. " " 4 6-in.		*	"	"	- 1	**
South Market st. At Commercial st. " " 6 6-in. " " " Commercial st. and Merchants row. " 6 " North " At Commercial st. " " 6 " Commerce st. " " " " " " 6 " Chatham st. " " " " " " " 6 " Bumstead ct. From Boylston st. " " 130 4-in. Blackstone st. At Hanover st. " " 4 6-in. Sheafe st. Snowhill and Salem sts. " " 470 " Castle st. Tremont and Albion sts. " " 90 12-in. Market st. At Merrimac st. " " 4 6-in. Friend st. 175 feet from Market st. " " 4 6-in.			"	"		4 in
""" Commercial st. and Merchants row. """ 6 " North """ At Commercial st. """ 6 " Commerce st. """ """ 6 " Chatham st. """ """ 6 " Bumstead ct. From Boylston st. """ 130 4-in. Blackstone st. At Hanover st. """ 4 6-in. Sheafe st. Snowhill and Salem sts. """ 470 "" Castle st. Tremont and Albion sts. """ 90 12-in. Market st. At Merrimae st. """ 4 6-ln. Friend st. 175 feet from Market st. """ 4 """		· ·	"	"	1	
North " " 6 " Commerce st. " " " 6 " Chatham st. " " " 6 " Bumstead ct. From Boylston st. " " 130 4-in. Blackstone st. At Hanover st. " " 4 6-in. Sheafe st. Snowhill and Salem sts. " " 470 " Castle st. Tremont and Albion sts. " " 90 12-in. Market st. At Merrimac st. " " 4 6-ln. Friend st. 175 feet from Market st. " " 4 "			"		- 1	
Commerce st. " " " " " " " " 6 " Chatham st. " " " " " 6 " Bumstead ct. From Boylston st. " " 130 4-in. Blackstone st. At Hanover st. " " 4 6-in. Sheafe st. Snowhill and Salem sts. " " 470 " Castle st. Tremont and Albion sts. " " 90 12-in. Market st. At Merrimac st. " " 4 6-in. Friend st. 175 feet from Market st. " " 4 "						**
Chatham st. " " " " " " " " 6 " Bumstead ct. From Boylston st. " " 130 4-in. Blackstone st. At Hanover st. " " 4 6-in. Sheafe st. Snowhill and Salem sts. " " 470 " Castle st. Tremont and Albion sts. " " 90 12-in. Market st. At Merrimac st. " " 4 6-in. Friend st. 175 feet from Market st. " " 4 "			"	"	- 1	"
Bumstead ct. From Boylston st. " 130 4-in. Blackstone st. At Hanover st. " 4 6-in. Sheafe st. Snowhill and Salem sts. " 470 " Castle st. Tremont and Albion sts. " 90 12-in. Market st. At Merrimac st. " 4 6-in. Friend st. 175 feet from Market st. " 4 6-in.		***************************************			-	"
Blackstone st. At Hanover st. " 4 6-in. Sheafe st. Snowhill and Salem sts. " 470 " Castle st. Tremont and Albion sts. " " 90 12-in. Market st. At Merrimac st. " " 4 6-in. Friend st. 175 feet from Market st. " " 4 "					-	
Sheafe st. Snowhill and Salem sts. " 470 " Castle st. Tremont and Albion sts. " 90 12-in. Market st. At Merrimac st. " 4 6-in. Friend st. 175 feet from Market st. " 4 "			"		1	
Castle st. Tremont and Albion sts. " 90 12-in. Market st. At Merrimac st. " 4 6-in. Friend st. 175 feet from Market st. " 4 "			"			
Market st At Merrimae st " 4 6-In. Friend st 175 feet from Market st " 4 6-In.						
Friend st						
Triend st					-i	
	rriend st			."		"

In what Street.	Between what Streets.	District.	Size.	Length.	Original Size.
	Brought forward			2,707	_
Friend st	North side of Market st	С. Р.	6-in.	4	6-in
" "	South " " "	"	"	4	"
Court sq. (west)	At Court st	"	"	35	4-in.
Lucas st	Shawmut ave. and Washington st	"	"	46	66
Bay st	At Fayette st	"	"	32	"
Jefferson st	" " "	"	"	16	"
Pitts st	At Pitts-street ct	44	"	3	6-in.
Harwich st	" Dartmouth st	60	"	12	"
Concord st	Near Cumston st	"	"	6	"
"	At James st	66	66	3	"
Cumston st	" Concord st	"	66	24	"
	From Summer st	"	"	3	"
Massachusetts ave.	At Shawmut ave	"	66	15	"
Chester pl		"	"	8	"
Camden st	" " "	"	"	10	"
Lenox st	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	"	"	10	"
Sawyer st	٠٠	"	"	4	"
Woodbury st		"	66	4	"
Kendall st		**	"	4	"
Hammond st		"		5	66
Ball st	" "	Rox.	"	2	"
Windsor st		**	66	4	"
Madlson st	" "	44	"	2	66
Sterling st		"	"	6	"
Williams st	" "	"	"	8	"
Willow pk		44	66	5	"
Winthrop pl		**	"	6	"
	At Vernon st	**	"	19	"
	Bragdon and Dimock sts	"	"	14	"
	Walnut ave. and Munroe st	"	"	3	"
Wayne st		"	"	9	44
Miles st	" Bragdon st	"	"	5	**
Ernst st	" " "	"	"	5	66
	Carried forward			3,043	

${\bf Statement\ of\ Main\ Pipe\ Relaid.} - {\it Continued}.$

In what Street.	Between what Streets.	District.	Size.	Length.	Original Size.
	Brought forward			3,043	
Newbern st	Weston and Sterling sts	Rox.	6-in.	300	4-in.
Penryth st	At Columbus ave	"	"	7	6- in .
Decatur ave	ec ec ec	"	"	31	66
New Heath st	" Parker st	"	"	16	"
Bromley pk. (south side)	Bickford and Albert sts	"	"	657	4-in.
Bromley st	At Bromley pk	"	"	25	66
Bickford ave	Heath and Wensley sts	"	"	331	66
Bickford ave	At Wensley st	66	"	28	6-in.
Bickford Avenue	" Bickford ave	"	**	11	4-in.
Water st	" Keyes st	W. R.	46	10	6-in.
Chapin ave	From La Grange st	"	"	207	46
Pleasant st	At " "	"	"	8	"
Springvale ave	From Spring st	"	"	25	
Brookfield st	At Roberts st	"	61	12	
So. Fairview st	South and Roberts sts	"	"	331	6.6
Arborway	Across Morton st	"	"	17	* 4
Selkirk road	At Chiswick road	Bri.	"	15	66
Etna st	" Maple ave. and Garden st	66	"	s	6.6
Sidlaw road	" Chiswick road	44	"	10	66
Henshaw st	Market and Bentley sts	"	"	76	66
Albert st	At Adams st	Dor.	"	5	"
Seaver st	" Columbia road	"	"	7	66
Granger st	Near Duucan st	"	"	4	66
Jones ave	White terrace and Ballou ave	**	"	72	6.6
Centre st	At Adams st	"	"	72	"
Greenwich st	" Clayton st	"		15	66
Belfort st	" Saxton st	66	"	3	44
Columbia road	Blue Hill ave. and Washington st	"	"	1,056	44
Devon st	West of Columbia road	44	"	30	66
Bellevue st	From " "	46	"	44	66
Bodwell st	" "	"	"	20	66
Columbia road	Glendale and Davenport sts	66	"	770	12-in.
Bird st	From Columbia road	"	"	24	6-iu.
Sayward st	" " …	66	"	24	66
	Carried forward			7,314	

In what Street.	Between what Streets.	District.	Size.	Length.	Original Size.
	Brought forward			7,314	
Hamlet st	From Columbia road	Dor.	6-in.	22	6-in.
Eastman st	" "	"	"	23	44
Gold st	A and B sts	So. B.	"	320	4-in.
N st	At Broadway	"	"	4	6-in.
Sayward pl	" Woodward st	"	"	30	4-in.
Glovers ct	" "	"	"	12	**
Fifth st	" O st	"	"	12	6-in.
Third st	" " "	"	"	6	"
Sixth st	" M st	"	"	24	66
Sixth st	" O st	"	"	24	"
Seventh st	" M st	"	"	12	"
B st	" Third st	"	"	12	"
Third st	" C st	"	"	21	66
" "	" B st	"	"	21	"
Second st	" I st	"	"	28	66
I st	" Second st	"	"	6	"
Cottage st	" Bunker Hill st	Chn.	"	54	4-in.
Mead st	cc cs c6 66	"	66	27	60
Warren ave	Front st. and City sq	"	"	15	6- i n.
	Orleans and Marginal sts	Е. В.	"	653	4-in.
•	North corner of Gove st	"	"	6	6-in.
" "		"	"	3	"
	At Prescott st.	"	"	12	66
	" Henry st	"	"	11	66
Bremen st		"	"	8	66
" "	· ·	"	"	5	66
Sumner st		"	"	12	66
Webster st		"	"	2	"
	" Marion st	"	66	13	66
Chelsea st		"	"	5	"
	Chelsea and Bremen sts	"	16	18	"
	Total 6-inch.			8,735	
Fulton pl	North and Fulton sts	С. Р.	4-in.	4	4-in.
	At Shawmut ave		"	8	"
	Near Williams st	"	"	15	"
	At Shawmut ave	"	"	8	66
	Total 4-inch.			35	
				-	

Statement of Location, Size and Number of Feet of Main Pipe Extended During the year ending January 31, 1899.

In what Street.	Between what Streets.	District.	Size.	Length.
Geneva ave. (contract)	Columbia road and Washington st	Dor.	36-in.	1,441
" "	Bowdoin st. and Columbia road	"	"	64
Columbus ave	Old Heath and Dimock sts	Rox.	"	771
Old Heath st	Columbus ave. and Albert st	"	"	31
	Total 36-inch			2,307
Geneva ave	Bowdoin st. and Columbia road	Dor.	30-in.	2,270
Washington st	From Bowdoin st	"		154
Bowdoin st	Washington st. and Geneva ave	"	66	1,700
	Total 30-inch			4,124
Columbia road	Geneva ave. and R.R	Dor.	24-1n.	1,778
" "	R.R. and Quincy st	"	"	550
" "	Quincy and Glendale sts	"	"	6
South st	Morton st. and Arnold Arboretum	W.R.	"	1,533
" "	Walter and Roberts sts	"	"	420
" "	Dudley ave. and Centre st	"	"	1,792
Walter st	Arnold Aboretum and South st	"	"	3,248
	Total 24-inch			9,327
Columbia road	Quincy and Glendale sts	Dor.	20- i n.	689
" (contract)	Pond and Dudley sts	"	"	76
" " …	Glendale and Hancock sts	66	"	1,005
" "	Cushing ave. and Hancock st	"	"	474
Edward Everett sq	At Columbia road	66	"	6
Third st	Dorchester and N sts	So. B.	"	3,014
Roberts st	At South st	W.R.	"	55
	Total 20-inch			5,319
Shawmut ave	At Massachusetts ave	С. Р.	16-1n.	16
Ashmont st	Neponset ave. and Train st	Dor.	"	677
Columbia road	Blue Hill ave. and Washington st	"	"	1,443
Edward Everett sq	At Columbia road	"	41	88
	Carried forward			2,224

Statement of Main Pipe Extended. — Continued.

In what Street.	Between what Streets.	District.	Size.	Length.
	Brought forward			2,224
Columbia road	O and P sts	So. B.	16-in.	180
Wensley st	Across Heath st	Rox.	66	109
Roberts st	Brandon and South sts	W. R.	66	913
Corinth st	Across Brandon st	66	"	51
	Total 16-inch			3,477
Pearl st	Franklin and Milk sts	C. P.	12-in.	292
Devonshire st	Spring lane and Milk st	"	"	95
Private way	Off Dorchester ave	66	"	63
Dorchester ave	Summer st. and bridge	"	46	1,470
Blackstone st	At Clinton st	**	• •	4
Huntington ave	At Dartmouth st	"	"	12
Berkeley st	Chandler st. and R.R	"	"	66
Hillsdale st	From Richfield st	Dor.	"	329
Dorchester ave	Edwin and Lonsdale sts	"	"	382
Hamilton st	Speedwell and Stonehurst sts	44	"	176
" "	" " Homes ave	44	44	176
Bay st	Auckland and Leeds sts	"	"	137
Fairmount st	Milton ave. and Morton st	"	46	1,438
Geneva ave	Bowdoin and Holiday sts	**	44	84
Park st	Waldeck and Greenbrier sts	"	66	365
Massachusetts ave	Clapp st. and R.R	"	"	300
Welles ave	Carlisle st. and Talbot ave	"	"	149
Hewins st	Erie st. and Columbia road	**	"	640
Geneva ave	From Bowdoin st	"	"	226
Mill st	Neponset ave. and Train st	44	**	233
Normandy st	At Devon st	"	"	51
Homes ave	Topliff and Draper sts	"	**	926
Hamilton st	At Homes ave	"	66	28
Morton st	From Blue Hill ave.	**	"	140
Hewins st	". Columbia road	66	"	26
Seaver st	At Columbia road	"	"	66
Proposed st		**		72
Hamilton st		"		30
	Carried forward			7,976

Statement of Main Pipe Extended. — Continued.

In what Street.	Between what Streets.	District.	Size.	Length.
	Brought forward			7,976
Columbia road	Glendale and Hancock sts	Dor.	12-in.	717
" "	Across Columbia road at Bird st	"	"	71
Edward Everett sq	At Columbia road	66	"	58
Bowdoin st	At Washington st	"	"	17
Clayton st	Fenton st. and Freeport st	"	"	309
Columbia road	Wales place and R.R	"	"	30
Draper st	Robinson and Westville sts	"	"	14
Norfolk st	At Morton st.	"	"	15
Spencer st	Wheatland and Talbot aves	"	"	211
Columbia road	Geneva ave. and R.R.	"	"	690
Hamilton st	At Columbia road	"	"	30
Glendale st	66 66 60	"	**	77
Bird st	cc	"	"	40
Quincy st	Columbia road and Stanley st	"	"	114
Magnolia st	Lawrence ave. and Quincy st	"	"	250
D st	First and Bullock sts	S. B.	"	784
Private way	A and Sleeper sts	"	66	500
	Sleeper st. and Harbor Commissioners'	"	44	134
Sleeper st	Between above mentioned private ways		"	30
A st	At Summer-st. bridge	"	"	27
Summer-st. bridge	At abutment wall	"	"	6
Third st	Dorchester and I sts	"	"	18
Wensley st	Heath st. and Bickford ave	Rox.		480
Heath st	At Wensley st	"	66	11
Columbus ave	Centre and Dimock sts	**	66	829
Ritchie st	Across Columbus ave	44	66	112
Brookline ave	Francis st. and Kenwood road	44	"	201
Calumet st	Iroquois st. and Parker Hill ave	"	"	868
Francis st	Brookline and Huntington aves	"	"	1,101
Terrace st	At Tremont st	"	"	43
Jersey st	Across Peterborough st	66	46	70
"	" Queensbury st	**	**	57
Lawn st	Heath and Ellingwood sts	**	46	223
	Carried forward			16,113

Statement of Main Pipe Extended. — Continued.

In what Street.	Between what Streets.	District.	Size.	Length.
	Brought forward			16,113
Ipswich st	Boylston st. and Charlesgate East	Rox.	12-in.	784
Atkinson st	From Swett st	44	"	641
Roberts st	At South st	W.R.	"	18
Centre st	At Congreve st	"	46	65
"	Hastings and Park sts	44	44	282
Maple st	From Weld st	46	"	366
Mt. Vernon st	Libby and Potomac sts	"	"	436
	Temple and Baker sts	"	"	466
Baker st	At Mt. Vernon st	"	"	9
La Grange st		44	46	6
Penfield st	Birch and Amherst sts	46	"	278
Catalpa st	Across Perkins st	"	"	25
Hamilton st	Gould and Billings sts	"	"	165
Gould st	Spring and Hamilton sts	44	"	176
Montclair ave		64	**	275
Gardner st	Spring and Baker sts.	46	"	242
Weld st	At Walter st.	66	"	51
Belgrade ave	Lorraine and Montello sts	66	44	237
Jamaicaway		**	"	28
"		44		17
Arborway		46	"	22
Angell st		"	"	431
Park st		"	"	459
Williams st		46	"	285
Forest Hills st		"	"	387
Selwyn st		"	"	499
Corey road		Bri.	"	228
Litchfield st		16	**	586
Kenrick st		"	66	279
Water st		Chs'n.	**	6
"		"	46	4
Byron st		E. B.	"	83
Frankfort st			"	45
Marginal st		"	"	48
	Carried forward			

In what Street.	Between what Streets.	District.	Size.	Length.
	Brought forward			24,042
Squantum st	Atlantic st. and Moon Island road	Quincy.	12-ln.	7,950
Atlantic st	Hancock and Squantum sts	"	"	3,178
Hancock st	Atlantic ave. and drawbridge	"	"	1,545
Moon Island road (contract)	Between Squantum and Moon Island		"	6,602
	Total 12-in			42,717
Summer st	Gilbert pl. and Dorchester ave	C. P.	10-in.	254
Dorchester ave	Summer st. and bridge	"	"	1,387
Capen st	From Fairmount st	Dor.	"	56
Roxton st	Glenway and Greenwood sts	"	"	48
Normandy st	From Columbia road	"	"	172
Saxton st	Hartland and Romsey sts	"	46	200
Normandy st	From Columbia road	"	"	27
Sterling st	Tremont and Newbern sts	Rox.	44	97
Brandon st	Dudley ave. and Penfield st	W. R.	46	183
Westbourne road	Beech and Cornell sts	44	66	496
Colberg ave	Arden and Rexham sts	"	64	108
Fairbanks st	Washington and Faneuil sts	Bri.	"	861
Webster st	At Cottage st	Е. В.	"	7
Chelsea st	North of Marion st	46	44	9
*	Total 10-inch			3,905
St. James ave	From Dartmouth st	C. P.	8- 1 n.	100
Avon st	Washington and Channey sts	"	"	43
Proposed street	From Fairmount st	Dor.	"	20
Waldeck street	At Alpha road	"	"	5
Carlisle st	Brent st. and Welles ave	"	"	196
Greenwood st	May and Roxton sts	"	"	180
Nightingale st	Bicknell st. and Talbot ave	"	"	758
Carlisle st	Centre and Brent sts	"	66	355
" "	Brent st. and Welles ave	66	"	146
Fenton st	Duncan and Clayton sts	66	16	120
Duncan st	Granger and Fenton sts	44	"	185
	Carried forward			2,108

In what Street.	Between what Streets.	District.	Size.	Length.
	Brought forward			2,108
Duncan st	Leonard and Granger sts	Dor.	8-in.	100
Torrey st	Withington and Gordon sts	"	"	120
" "	Leonard and Chipman sts	"	"	180
Greenwood st	May and York sts	"	"	24
Willowwood st	Lauriat ave. and Harwood st	"	"	181
York st	From Glenway st	"	"	290
Lindsay st	" Greenbrier st	"	"	198
Raven st	" Crescent ave	"	"	175
Bullard st	" Rosseter st	"	"	195
Raven st	" Crescent ave	"	"	286
Mt. Ida road	" Bowdoin st	"	"	773
Stanwood st	At Columbia road	"	"	20
Ballou ave	From Jones ave	"	"	167
Rosseter st	At Bullard st	"	"	11
Saxton st	Belfort and Romsey sts	"	"	282
Holden st	At Columbia road	"	"	94
Binford st	From A st	S. B.	"	500
Cipher st	At D st	"	"	10
Anchor st	« « «	"	"	10
Langdon st	George st. and Norfolk ave	Rox.	"	313
Turner st	At Astor st	"	"	6
West Walnut pk	Copley st. and Amory st	"	"	712
Copley st	West Walnut pk. and Columbus ave	"	"	296
Iroquois st	Calumet and Hillside sts	"	"	1,009
Bryant st	St. Stephen st. and Huntington ave	"	"	229
Iffley road	Walnut ave. and Washington st	"	"	363
Vila st	Across Francis st	"	"	52
" "	" Kenwood road	"	"	58
New street off Peter- borough st. (next to Jersey st.)	Across Peterborough st	"	"	51
Queensbury st	Audubon road and Audubon road	"	""	1,799
New street off Queens-				,
bury st. (next to Jersey st.)	Across Queensbury st	66	"	55
Whittemore st	Montview and Crest sts	W. R.	"	381
	Carried forward		• • • • • •	11,048

In what Street.	Between what Streets.	District.	Size.	Length.
	Brought forward			11,048
Montview st	Park and Mt. Vernon sts	W. R.	8-in.	352
Clifford st	Canterbury st. and Grew ave	"	"	156
Malcolm st	Colberg and Belgrade aves	"	"	213
Brandon st	Amherst and Linden sts	"	"	176
Aldrich st	Beech and Cornell sts	**	"	230
Cornell st	Poplar and Kittredge sts	"	"	727
South Fairview st	Across Roberts st	"	"	50
South Walter st	South and South Fairview sts	"	"	362
Rowe st	Allen and Ashland sts	"	"	318
Mt. Vernon st	At Garfield ave	"	"	50
Garfield ave	Mt. Vernon and Corey sts	"	"	957
Montello st	Belgrade and Colberg aves	"	"	237
Cass st	Across Spring st	41	"	57
"	Oak ave. and Powell st	"	"	152
Arborway	Across Pond st	"		63
Winslow st	Perham and Temple sts	"	"	150
Bourne st	Catherine and Canterbury sts	"	"	409
Sycamore st	Hawthorne and Ashland sts	"	"	221
Selwyn st	Knoll and Walter sts	"	"	9
Malvern st	Brighton ave. and Ashford st	Bri. 4	46	730
Chiswick road	Chestnut Hill ave. and Sidlaw road	"	"	606
George st	At Spring st	"	"	10
Wirt st	Henshaw and Washington sts	"	"	285
Princeton st	At Marion st	Е. В.	46	2
Hancock st	Atlantic ave. and drawbridge	Quincy	"	21
	Total 8-inch	•••••		17,591
Charlesgate East	At Ipswich st	С. Р.	6-in.	8
Roosevelt st	Camden and Northampton sts	**	"	377
Massachusetts ave	At N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R	**	"	63
Trinity pl	St. James ave. and Stuart st	"	"	173
Stuart st	Dartmouth st. and Trinity pl	"	"	293
Avon st	Washington and Chauncey sts	"	"	4
Springfield st	At Shawmut ave.	"	46	3
Bellevue st	Columbia road and Trull st	Dor.	"	164
	Carried forward			1,085

In what Street.	Between what Streets.	District.	Size.	Length.
	Brought forward			1,085
Mora st	Milton ave. and Washington st	Dor.	6-in.	300
Wave ave	From Savin Hill ave	"	"	143
Auckland st	Savin Hill ave. and Bay st	44	44	21
Columbia road	Washington and Seaver sts	"	"	12
Dawson st	Mallett and Templeton sts	"	"	154
Corona st	Bowdoin st. and Geneva ave	"	"	165
Selden st	Capen st. and Milton ave	44	"	333
Leedsville st	Adams st. and Dorchester ave	"	"	293
New street off Leeds- ville st		"	"	23
Carlos st	Lauriat and Chapman aves	"	"	27
Maryland st	Bay st. and Savin Hill ave.	44	"	93
Alpha road	From Waldeck st.	"	"	160
Brent st	At Carlisle st.	"	"	32
Nottingham st	Bowdoin ave. and Bullard st		"	76
Carmen st	From Faxon st.	"	"	52
Joseph st.	" Carlisle st.	"	"	23
Ridge road	" Park st.	46		345
Nottingham st	Bowdoin ave. and Bullard st	66		36
Gardner ave	From Savin Hill ave	44		48
Greenwich pl	Freeport st. and Dorchester ave	44		90
•	Euclid st. and Torrey st	"		85
Withington st	From Pleasant st.	"		225
Whitby terrace Wales st	At Nightingale st	"		45
Peverell st	Salcombe st. and Sawyer ave	"		369
	Erie st. and Columbia road	"		119
New Seaver st		"		298
Houghton st	Mill st. and Tileston pl	"	44	232
Burt ave	Washington and Ashmont sts	"		252 87
White terrace	From Lauriat ave	"		170
Johnston terrace		"		
Downer ave	Sawyer ave. and Pleasant st	"		126 270
Harwood st	From Willowwood st	"		
Spencer st	West Park and Athelwold sts	"		52
Devon st	Columbia road and Blue Hill ave	"	"	260
Avondale ter	From Richmond st.			274
	Carried forward			6,123

St. Gregory's ct From Avondale ter Dor. 6-in. Middleton ave "Norfolk st " Elmo st "Erie st " Dakota st Greenbrier and Washington sts " Claybourne st Dakota and Bowdoin sts " Hartland st From Saxton st " Potosi st Percival ave. and Mt. Ida road. " Wilder road. "Columbia road. " Wilder road. "Columbia road. " Michigan ave. " At Columbia road. " """ " Seaver st At Columbia road. " """ " Bowdoin ave " Columbia road. " Columbia road. " Columbia road. " """ " Off west side of Columbia road between Brunswick st. and railroad. " """ Off west side of Columbia road between Brunswick st. and railroad. " """ Off west side of Columbia road between Brunswick st. and railroad. " """ Quincy st. and Glendale st. " """ Quincy st. and Glendale st. " """ Glendale and Hancock st. " """ Glendale and Hancock st. " """ Glendale and Hancock st. " """ Glendale and Haloun st. " """ Glendale st. " """ Glendale and Haloun st. " """ Glendale st. "					
St. Gregory's ct From Avondale ter Dor. 6-in. Middleton ave. "Norfolk st " " " 28 Elmo st "Erie st " " " " 28 Dakota st Greenbrier and Washington sts " " 50 Claybourne st Dakota and Bowdoin sts " " 48 Hartland st From Saxton st " " " 48 Hartland st From Saxton st " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	In what Street.	Between what Streets.	District.	Size.	Length.
Middleton ave. " Norfolk st. " 28 Elmo st. " Erie st. " 28 Dakota st. Greenbrier and Washington sts. " 48 Claybourne st. Dakota and Bowdoin sts. " 48 Hartland st. From Saxton st. " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "		Brought forward			6,123
Columbia road Columbia roa	St. Gregory's ct	From Avondale ter	Dor.	6-in.	3
Dakota st Greenbrier and Washington sts. " 55 Claybourne st Dakota and Bowdoin sts. " 48 Hartland st From Saxton st. " " 11 Potosi st Percival ave. and Mt. Ida road. " " 38 Draper st From Bowdoin st. " " 60 Wilder road. " " " 2 Michigan ave. " " " 2 Michigan ave. " " " 2 Seaver st At Columbia road. " " 2 Proposed st From east side of Columbia road. " " 1 Bowdoin ave. " Columbia road. " " 1 1,78 Bowdoin ave. " Columbia road. " " 1,78 2 Bowdoin ave. " Columbia road. " " 1,78 2 Devon st. East of Columbia road. " " <	Middleton ave	" Norfolk st	"	46	129
Dakota st. Greenbrier and Washington sts. Greenbrier and Bowdoin sts. Greenbrier and Washington st. Greenbrier and Greenbr	Elmo st	" Erie st	"	"	283
Hartland st. From Saxton st. " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Dakota st	Greenbrier and Washington sts		"	502
Potosi st Percival ave. and Mt. Ida road. " " 60 Draper st From Bowdoin st " " 60 Wilder road. " " Columbia road. " " " 2 Michigan ave. " " " " " " 2 Michigan ave. " " " " " " " " " 2 Proposed st From east side of Columbia road. " " 1 Bowdoin ave. " Columbia road. " " " " " " " " " 1 Bowdoin ave. " Columbia road. " " 1,78 Devon st East of Columbia road " " 2 Proposed st Off west side of Columbia road between Brunswick st. and railroad. " " 2 Columbia pl From Columbia road between Brunswick st. and railroad. " " 5 Columbia pl. From Columbia road. " " 5 Columbia pl. From Quincy st. " 5 Columbia road. " " 6 Columbia road. " " 7 Columbia road. " 7 Columbia road. "	Claybourne st	Dakota and Bowdoin sts	"	"	483
Draper st. From Bowdoin st. " " 60 Wilder road. " Columbia road. " " 2 Michigan ave. " " " " " " 2 Seaver st. At Columbia road. " " " 5 Proposed st. From east side of Columbia road. " " 1 Bowdoin ave. " Columbia road. " " 2 Columbia road. " " " " " " " " 1 Bowdoin ave. " Columbia road. " " 2 Columbia road between Brunswick st. and railroad. " " 1 Columbia pl. From Columbia road between Brunswick st. and railroad. " " 5 Columbia pl. From Columbia road. " " 5 Columbia road. " " 6 Columbia	Hartland st	From Saxton st	"	"	112
Wilder road. "Columbia road. "" Pinckney road """ """ """ Michigan ave. """ """ """ """ Seaver st. At Columbia road. """ Proposed st. From east side of Columbia road. """ Bowdoin ave. "Columbia road. """ East of Columbia road. """ Proposed st. Off west side of Columbia road between Brunswick st. and railroad. """ Off west side of Columbia road between Brunswick st. and railroad. """ Columbia pl. From Columbia road. """ Columbia pl. From Columbia road. """ Columbia pl. From Columbia road. """ Edward Everett sq. and Glendale st. """ Edward Everett sq. At Columbia road. """ Edward Everett sq. At Columbia road. """ Stanley st. Quincy and Bellevue sts. """ Massasoit ave. From Talbot ave. """ Columbia road. Blue Hill ave. and Washington st. """ Geneva ave. and Washington st. """ Geneva ave. and Washington st. """ Gayland ave. From Judson st. """ Erom Judson st. """ Gayland ave. From Judson st. """ Gayland ave. From Judson st. """ Gayland ave. From Judson st. """ Gayland ave. "From Judson st. """	Potosi st	Percival ave. and Mt. Ida road	"	"	384
Pinckney road """" " " " " 2 Michigan ave """ " " " " " " 2 Seaver st At Columbia road "" " 5 Proposed st From east side of Columbia road "" " 1 Bowdoin ave "Columbia road "" " " " " " " 1 Bowdoin ave "Columbia road "" " " " " 1 Proposed st East of Columbia road "" " 1,78 Devon st East of Columbia road "" " 2 Proposed st Off west side of Columbia road between Brunswick st. and railroad "" " 1 Columbia pl From Columbia road "" " 2 Columbia pl From Columbia road "" " 2 "" Quincy st. and Glendale st "" " 66 "" " Glendale and Hancock st "" " 66 "" " Edward Everett sq. and Holden st "" " 94 Mt. Everett st From Quincy st "" " 2 Massasolt ave From Talbot ave "" " 3 Gayland ave From Judson st "" " 4 Gayland ave From Judson st "" " 4 Gayland ave From Judson st "" " 4 Gayland ave From Judson st "" " 6 Gayland ave From Judson st "" " 2 Gayland ave From Juds	Draper st	From Bowdoin st	"	"	€04
Michigan ave " " " " " 2 Seaver st At Columbia road " " " 5 Proposed st From east side of Columbia road " " 1 Bowdoin ave " Columbia road " " " " " " 1 Bowdoin ave " Columbia road " " 1 Proposed st East of Columbia road " " 1,78 Devon st East of Columbia road " " 2 Proposed st Off west side of Columbia road between Brunswick st. and railroad " " 1 " " Off west side of Columbia road between Brunswick st. and railroad " " 1 Columbia pl From Columbia road " " 2 " " Quincy st. and Glendale st " " 66 " " Glendale and Hancock st " " 16 " " Edward Everett sq. and Holden st " " 94 Mt. Everett st From Quincy st " " 2 Stanley st Quincy and Bellevue sts " " 16 Rockwell st Washington st. and Milton ave " " 3 Massasolt ave From Talbot ave " " 3 Gayland ave From Judson st " " 46 Gayland ave From Judson st " " " " 47 Columbia Toad " " " " " " 47 Columbia Toad " " " " " " 47 Columbia Toad " " " " " " " 47 Columbia Toad " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Wilder road	" Columbia road	"	"	25
Seaver st At Columbia road " " 55 Proposed st From east side of Columbia road " " 11 Bowdoin ave " Columbia road " " " 12 Bowdoin ave " Columbia road " " 1,78 Devon st East of Columbia road " " 22 Proposed st Off west side of Columbia road between Brunswick st. and railroad " " 1,78 " " Off west side of Columbia road between Brunswick st. and railroad " " 12 Columbia pl From Columbia road " " 22 " " road Railroad and Quincy st " " 55 " " Quincy st. and Glendale st " " 66 " " Glendale and Hancock st " " 16 " " Edward Everett sq. and Holden st " " 24 Edward Everett sq At Columbia road " " 25 Stanley st Quincy and Bellevue sts " " 16 Massasolt ave From Talbot ave " " 26 Gayland ave From Judson st " " 46 Gayland ave From Judson st " " " 26	Pinckney road	ee ee ee	"	"	25
Proposed st. From east side of Columbia road. " " 1 Bowdoin ave. " Columbia road. " " 2 Columbia road. Geneva ave. and railroad. " " 1,78 Devon st. East of Columbia road " " 2 Proposed st. Off west side of Columbia road between Brunswick st. and railroad. " " 1 " " Off west side of Columbia road between Brunswick st. and railroad. " " 1 " " Off west side of Columbia road between Brunswick st. and railroad. " " 1 " " Off west side of Columbia road between Brunswick st. and railroad. " " 2 Columbia pl. From Columbia road. " " 2 " road. Railroad and Quincy st. " " 6 " " Quincy st. and Glendale st. " " 6 " " Glendale and Hancock st. " " 1 Edward Everett sq. and Holden st. " " 94 Mt. Everett st. From Quincy st. " " 2 Stanley st. Quincy and Bellevue sts. " " 10 Massasolt ave. From Talbot ave. " " 30 Massasolt ave. From Talbot ave. " " 2 Columbia road. Blue Hill ave. and Washington st. " " 40 Gayland ave. From Judson st. " " 40 Gayland ave. From Judson st. " " 2 Gayland ave. From Judson st. " " 2 Gayland ave. From Judson st. " " 2 " " 2 " " 2 " " 3 " " 3 " " 3 " " 4 " "	Michigan ave	66 66 66	44	66	27
Bowdoin ave. "Columbia road. "" 1,78 Columbia road. Geneva ave. and railroad. "" 1,78 Devon st. East of Columbia road "" 2 Proposed st. Off west side of Columbia road between Brunswick st. and railroad. "" 1 "" Off west side of Columbia road between Brunswick st. and railroad. "" 1 Columbia pl. From Columbia road. "" 2 " road. Railroad and Quincy st. "" 55 "" Quincy st. and Glendale st. "" 66 "" Glendale and Hancock st. "" 15 "" Edward Everett sq. and Holden st. "" 94 Edward Everett sq. At Columbia road. "" 2 Stanley st. Quincy and Bellevue sts. "" 10 Rockwell st. Washington st. and Milton ave. "" 30 Massasolt ave. From Talbot ave. "" 2 Columbia road. Blue Hill ave. and Washington st. "" 40 Ganeva ave. and Washington st. "" 40 Ganland ave. From Judson st. "" 40 Ganland ave. "" 40 Ganland ave	Seaver st	At Columbia road	44	"	58
Bowdoin ave. "Columbia road. "" 1,78 Columbia road. Geneva ave. and railroad. "" 1,78 Devon st. East of Columbia road "" 2 Proposed st. Off west side of Columbia road between Brunswick st. and railroad. "" 1 "" Off west side of Columbia road between Brunswick st. and railroad. "" 1 Columbia pl. From Columbia road . "" 2 " road. Railroad and Quincy st. "" 55 "" Quincy st. and Glendale st. "" 68 "" Glendale and Hancock st. "" 15 "" Edward Everett sq. and Holden st. "" 94 Edward Everett sq. At Columbia road. "" 2 Stanley st. Quincy and Bellevue sts. "" 10 Rockwell st. Washington st. and Milton ave. "" 30 Massasolt ave. From Talbot ave. "" 2 Columbia road. Blue Hill ave. and Washington st. "" 40 Gayland ave. From Judson st. "" 2 Gayland ave. From Judson st. "" " 2 Gayland ave. From Judson st. "" " 22 Gayland ave. From Judson st. "" " 22	Proposed st	From east side of Columbia road	44	"	17
Columbia road Geneva ave. and railroad " " 1,78 Devon st East of Columbia road " " 2 Proposed st Off west side of Columbia road between Brunswick st. and railroad " " " Off west side of Columbia road between Brunswick st. and railroad " " "	" "	" west " " " "	"	"	18
Devon st East of Columbia road " 2 Proposed st Off west side of Columbia road between Brunswick st. and railroad " " 1 Columbia pl From Columbia road " " 2 Columbia pl From Columbia road " " 2 " road. Railroad and Quincy st " " 55 " " Quincy st. and Glendale st " " 66 " " Glendale and Hancock st. " " 15 Edward Everett sq. At Columbia road " " 2 Stanley st Quincy and Bellevue sts " " 10 Rockwell st Washington st. and Milton ave " " 30 Massasolt ave From Talbot ave " " 2 Columbia road. Blue Hill ave. and Washington st " " 46 Gayland ave From Judson st " " 2 Gayland ave From Judson st " " 2 Gayland ave From Judson st " " 2 Gayland ave From Judson st " " 36 Gayland ave From Judson st " " " 36 Gayland ave " " " 36 Gayland ave " " " 36 Gayland ave From Judson st " " " 36 Gayland ave " " " 36 Gayland ave " " " " " 36 Gayland ave " " " " " " 36 Gayland ave " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Bowdoin ave	" Columbia road	**	66	24
Devon st East of Columbia road " " 22 Proposed st Off west side of Columbia road between Brunswick st. and railroad " " 11 " " Off west side of Columbia road between Brunswick st. and railroad " " 22 Columbia pl. From Columbia road " " 22 " road Railroad and Quincy st " " 55 " " Quincy st. and Glendale st " " 66 " " Glendale and Hancock st " " 15 " " Edward Everett sq. and Holden st " " 94 Edward Everett sq. At Columbia road " " 22 Stanley st Quincy and Bellevuests " " 16 Rockwell st Washington st. and Milton ave " " 30 Massasolt ave From Talbot ave " " 30 Jones ave White ter, and Ballou ave " " 31 Columbia road Blue Hill ave and Washington st " " 40 Gayland ave From Judson st " " 24 Gayland ave From Judson st " " 26	Columbia road	Geneva ave. and railroad	44	**	1,780
tween Brunswick st. and railroad. """ Off west side of Columbia road between Brunswick st. and railroad. """ Columbia pl. From Columbia road. """ Railroad and Quincy st. """ Quincy st. and Glendale st. """ Glendale and Hancock st. """ Edward Everett sq. and Holden st. """ Edward Everett sq. At Columbia road. """ Mt. Everett st. From Quincy st. Quincy and Bellevue sts. """ Rockwell st. Washington st. and Milton ave. """ Jones ave. White ter. and Ballou ave. """ Geneva ave. and Washington st. """ Gayland ave. From Judson st. """ Gayland ave. From Judson st. """ Gayland ave. From Judson st. """ Gayland ave. """ """ Gayland st. """ Gayland st. """ Gayland ave. """ Gayland st. """	Devon st	East of Columbia road	44	66	27
Columbia pl. From Columbia road. " " 2 " road. Railroad and Quincy st. " " 55 " " Quincy st. and Glendale st. " " 68 " " Glendale and Hancock st. " " 15 Edward Everett sq. and Holden st. " " 94 Mt. Everett st. From Quincy st. " " 2 Stanley st. Quincy and Bellevue sts. " " 10 Rockwell st. Washington st. and Milton ave. " " 30 Massasoit ave. From Talbot ave. " " 22 Columbia road. " " 24 Geneva ave. and Washington st. " " 26 Gayland ave. From Judson st. " " 26 Gayland ave. From Judson st. " " 26 Gayland ave. From Judson st. " " 26	Proposed st		4.6	"	18
" road. Railroad and Quincy st. " 55 " " Quincy st. and Glendale st. " 66 " " Glendale and Hancock st. " 15 " " Edward Everett sq. and Holden st. " 94 Edward Everett sq. At Columbia road. " " Mt. Everett st. From Quincy st. " 2 Stanley st. Quincy and Bellevue sts. " 10 Rockwell st. Washington st. and Milton ave. " 30 Massasolt ave. From Talbot ave. " 56 Jones ave. White ter. and Ballou ave. " 22 Columbia road. Blue Hill ave. and Washington st. " 40 " " Geneva ave. and Washington st. " 63 Gayland ave. From Judson st. " " 22	cc 4¢		"	"	18
" " Quincy st. and Glendale st. " " 68 " " Glendale and Hancock st. " " 15 " " Edward Everett sq. and Holden st. " " 15 Edward Everett sq. At Columbia road. " " " 10 Mt. Everett st. From Quincy st. " " 10 Stanley st. Quincy and Bellevue sts. " " 10 Rockwell st. Washington st. and Milton ave. " " 30 Massasoit ave. From Talbot ave. " " 50 Jones ave. White ter. and Ballou ave. " " 22 Columbia road. Blue Hill ave. and Washington st. " " 40 Geneva ave. and Washington st. " " 66 Gayland ave. From Judson st. " " 26	Columbia pl	From Columbia road	"	44	23
""" Glendale and Hancock st. """ 15 """ Edward Everett sq. and Holden st. """ 94 Edward Everett sq. At Columbia road. """ """ Mt. Everett st. From Quincy st. """ 10 Stanley st. Quincy and Bellevuests. """ 36 Rockwell st. Washington st. and Milton ave. """ 36 Massasoit ave. From Talbot ave. """ 56 Jones ave. White ter. and Ballou ave. """ 21 Columbia road. Blue Hill ave. and Washington st. """ 40 """ Geneva ave. and Washington st. """" 63 Gayland ave. From Judson st. """" 26	" road	Railroad and Quincy st	46	66	550
" " Edward Everett sq. and Holden st. " " 94 Edward Everett sq. At Columbia road. " " Mt. Everett st. From Quincy st. " " 2 Stanley st. Quincy and Bellevue sts. " " 10 Rockwell st. Washington st. and Milton ave. " " 56 Massasoit ave. From Talbot ave. " " 56 Jones ave. White ter. and Ballou ave. " " 21 Columbia road. Blue Hill ave. and Washington st. " " 46 Gayland ave. From Judson st. " " 26	" "	Quincy st. and Glendale st	**	4.6	698
Edward Everett sq. At Columbia road. " " Mt. Everett st. From Quincy st. " " Stanley st. Quincy and Bellevue sts. " " Rockwell st. Washington st. and Milton ave. " " Massasoit ave. From Talbot ave. " " Jones ave. White ter. and Ballou ave. " " Columbia road. Blue Hill ave. and Washington st. " " Geneva ave. and Washington st. " " Gayland ave. From Judson st. " " 29 Gayland ave. From Judson st. " " 29 Gayland ave. From Judson st. " " 20 Gayland ave. " 20 Gayland ave. " " 20 Gayland ave. " " 20 Gayland ave. " 20 Gayland ave. " " 20 Gayland ave. " " 20 Gayland ave. " 20 Gayland ave. " " 20 Gayland ave. " 20 Gayland ave. " 30 Gayl	" "	Glendale and Hancock st	46	"	154
Mt. Everett st. From Quincy st. " " 10 Stanley st. Quincy and Bellevue sts. " " 10 Rockwell st. Washington st. and Milton ave. " " 30 Massasolt ave. From Talbot ave. " " 56 Jones ave. White ter. and Ballou ave. " " 21 Columbia road. Blue Hill ave. and Washington st. " " 40 Geneva ave. and Washington st. " " 66 Gayland ave. From Judson st. " " 22	" "	Edward Everett sq. and Holden st	"	"	947
Stanley st. Quincy and Bellevue sts. " " 10 Rockwell st. Washington st. and Milton ave. " " 30 Massasolt ave. From Talbot ave. " " 56 Jones ave. White ter. and Ballou ave. " " 21 Columbia road. Blue Hill ave. and Washington st. " " 40 Geneva ave. and Washington st. " " 66 Gayland ave. From Judson st. " " 22	Edward Everett sq	At Columbia road	66	44	8
Rockwell st Washington st. and Milton ave. " " 30 Massasolt ave. From Talbot ave. " " 56 Jones ave White ter. and Ballou ave. " " 21 Columbia road. Blue Hill ave. and Washington st. " " 46 " " Geneva ave. and Washington st. " " 68 Gayland ave. From Judson st. " " 26	Mt. Everett st	From Quincy st	"	"	23
Massasoit ave. From Talbot ave. " " 56 Jones ave. White ter. and Ballou ave. " " 21 Columbia road. Blue Hill ave. and Washington st. " " 46 " " Geneva ave. and Washington st. " " 66 Gayland ave. From Judson st. " " 26	Stanley st	Quincy and Bellevue sts	"	"	105
Jones ave White ter. and Ballou ave " 21 Columbia road Blue Hill ave. and Washington st " " 40 " " Geneva ave. and Washington st " " 66 Gayland ave From Judson st " " 26	Rockwell st	Washington st. and Milton ave	"	64	307
Columbia road Blue Hill ave. and Washington st " " 40 " " Geneva ave. and Washington st " " 68 Gayland ave From Judson st " " " 26	Massasolt ave	From Talbot ave	44	44	505
""" Geneva ave. and Washington st """ 68 Gayland ave From Judson st """ 26	Jones ave	White ter, and Ballou ave	44	44	213
Gayland ave. From Judson st. " " 26	Columbia road	Blue Hill ave. and Washington st	46	"	400
Trom station st	" "	Geneva ave. and Washington st	"	"	658
	Gayland ave	From Judson st	"	"	. 265
Carried forward		Carried forward			15,516

In What Street.	Between What Streets.	District.	Size.	Length.
	Brought forward			15,516
Brunswick st	At Columbia road	Dor.	6-ln.	24
Magnolia sq	From Magnolia st	66	"	55
Dean ave	Howard ave. and Judson st	"	"	15
Dudley st	Howard ave. and W. Cottage st	"	"	365
W. Cottage st	From Dudley st	"	"	109
Half Moon st	From Magnolia st	"	"	347
Wales p1	At Columbia road	"	"	19
Columbia road (contract)	Dudley and Pond sts	"		617
Gold st	A and B sts	So. B.	"	105
Peters st	Sixth and Seventh sts	"	"	300
I st	At Second st	"	"	9
O st	" Columbia road	"	"	11
East Broadway	N and O sts	"	"	182
Dove ct	From Dove st	Rox.	4.5	133
Wabeno st	Wabon and Wyoming sts	"	"	260
Ball st	At Shawmut ave	"	"	5
Waumbeck st	Humboldt ave. and Harold st	"	"	495
Penryth st	Across Columbus ave	"	"	29
Culbert pl		"	"	64
Decatur ave		"	"	29
Cherokee st	Hillside and Pontiac sts	"	"	234
Astor st	Massachusetts ave. and Hemenway st.	66	"	910
Whipple st	At Astor st	66	"	8
Columbus ave	Centre and Dimock sts	"	"	547
Madison st	At Shawmut ave	44	"	6
Ernst st	W. Walnut pk. and Bragdon st	"	"	369
Miles st		"	"	318
Arklow st	Walden and Round Hill sts	44	"	87
Kenwood road	Brookline and Huntington aves	"	44	1480
New st. off Kenwood road, 1st from Hun- tington ave	Across Kenwood road	"		56
New st. off Kenwood road, 2d left from Huntington ave	" " <u>"</u>	"	4.6	35
	Carried forward			22,739

In What Street. Between what Streets.	Size.	Length.
Brought forward		22,739
New st. off Francis st., 1st from Huntington ave Across Francis st. Rox.	6-in.	53
New street off Francis st., 2d right from Huntington ave " " " " " " "	"	13
Binney st Across Francis st	"	14
St. Stephen st Bryant and Gainsboro sts "	"	843
New st., off St. Stephen st., 1st left from Bryant Across St. Stephen st "	"	37
New st., off St. Stephen st., 1st right from Bryant " " " " " "	"	20
New st., off St. Stephen st., 2d left from Bryant " " " " " "	"	37
Harold st Munroe st. and Walnut ave	44	397
Stony Brook pl Columbus ave. and Centre st "	"	107
Newbury st Across Brookline ave "	"	42
Bray st Columbus ave. and Washington st "	"	328
Bragdon st " " Amory st "	"	635
Peterborough st Audubon road and Audubon road "	"	1,883
Brookledge st Humboldt ave. and Elm Hill ave "	46	305
Hartwell st Georgia and Schuyler sts	"	5 3 3
Greenville st Dudley and Winthrop sts "	"	4
Potomac st	"	917
Otis pl Off Norfolk st	**	133
Durant st Off Baker st "		592
Woodman st St. Joseph and Jamaica sts "	"	72
St. Joseph st Woodlawn and South sts "	44	160
Sylvia st Forest Hills and Washington sts "	16	100
Francis st At Mt. Vernon st "		4
Rhoda st From Central st "	46	172
Newberg st Berry and Cornell sts	"	204
Congreve st South and Centre sts "	44	312
So. Conway st At So. Fairview st "	"	28
So. Fairview st So. Walter and Roberts sts "	"	34
Alaric st Across Spring st "	"	55
Carried forward		30,773

In what Street.	Between what Streets.	District.	Size.	Length.
	Brought forward			30,773
Orange st	Cornell and Beech sts	w. R.	6-in.	329
Rexham st	Belgrade and Colberg aves	"	"	48
March ave	Park and Bellevue sts	"	"	275
Stony Brook st	Williams and Keyes sts	"	"	154
Mozart ave	Selwyn and Walter sts	64	"	175
Arborway	At Forest Hills st	"	"	13
Sycamore st	At Prospect ave	"	"	272
Prospect ave	" Sycamore st	"	"	86
Brook st	" "	66	"	120
Leicester st	Washington and Surrey sts	Bri.	"	239
Surrey st	Market and Leicester sts	"	66	171
Portsmonth st	Lincoln and School sts		66	178
Beacon st	Chestnut Hill ave. and Brookline line,	"	64	68
Hardwick st	Dunboy and Bigelow sts	44	"	180
Willard pl	From North Harvard st	"		354
Gardner st	Across Malvern st	44	66	66
Lothian road	" Chiswick road	"	66	37
Ascot st	At Litchfield st	"		5
Benson st	ss ss ss	66	66	5
Cygnet st	" " "	66	"	5
Spring st	Murdock and Etna sts	44	"	354
66 66	George and ""	66	**	136
Etna st	North Beacon and Spring sts	44	"	226
" " …	Cypress road and Elmira st	"	"	3 3 9
Ridge road	At Etna st	4.6	66	3
Wicklow st	Market and North Beacon sts	44	66	264
Sparhawk st	Murdock and Cambridge sts	66	"	210
Essex st	Commonwealth ave. and Charles river,	"	66	3
Oak Square ave	Washington and Faneuil sts	"	66	997
Peaceable st	Rockland and Winship sts	"	66	78
Henshaw st	Market and Bentley sts	"	"	335
" "	Menlo and Cambridge sts	44	"	345
Shelby st	Princeton and Saratoga sts	E. B.	"	154
Meridian st	At Falcon st	"	"	36
	Carried forward			37,033

In what Street.	Between what Streets.	District.	Size.	Length.
	Brought forward			37,033
Marginal st	East of Jeffries st	Е. В.	6-in.	6
Putnam st	East Eagle and Falcon sts	"	"	144
Trenton st	At Meridian st	"	"	10
Monmouth st	" "	"	"	10
Eutaw st	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	"	"	8
Princeton st	" Marion st	"	"	2
" "	" Prescott st	"	"	2
Titus road		Quincy.	"	667
Hancock st	Atlantic ave. and drawbridge	"	"	9
	Total 6-inch			37,891
Battery st	Commercial st. and ferry-house	C. P.	4-in.	18
Court, off Leonard st.,		Dor.	"	6
	Total 4-inch			24

Statement of Private Mains Laid during the Year ending January 31, 1899.

For whom Laid.	Where Laid.	Size.	Length.
Boston Fire Dept. (saltwater main)	Central wharf, between Atlantic ave. and water front	12-in.	680
Boston Terminal Co	In yard, between Dorchester and Atlantic aves.	"	562
" " "	In yard, between Dorchester and Atlantic aves.	6-in.	24
Insane Hospital Trustees,	Austin Farm, between Harvard and Canterbury sts.	8-in.	1,195
66 66 66	Austin Farm, between Harvard and Canterbury sts.	6-in.	22
66 66 66	Austin Farm, between Harvard and Canterbury sts.	4-in.	6
Pauper Institutions Trustees	Long Island, from reservoir to piggery and ice pond	"	731
	Total number of feet		3,220

Statement of Main Pipe Raised, Lowered, and Moved Laterally.

In what Street.	Between what Streets.	District.	Size.	Length.	Raised, Lowered or Moved.
Court st	Brattle st. and Cornhill	С. Р.	12-in.	200	Lowered.
Way st	At Harrison ave	"	"	375	"
Walk Hill st	Norfolk and Blue Hill aves	Dor.	"	145	"
North Beacon st	Parsons st. and Barker's lane	Bri.	"	449	"
Brattle st	At Court st	С. Р.	8-in.	12	"
Brookline ave	Across B. & A. R.R. bridge	"	"	82	Moved.
South Walter st	South and South Fairview sts	W.R.	"	57	Raised.
Summer st	Powell and Autumn sts	"	"	86	Lowered.
Harwich st	At Dartmouth st	C. P.	6-in.	163	Raised.
Springvale ave	From Spring st	W.R.	"	141	Lowered.
Charlesgate-East	At Ipswich st	C. P.	"	96	"
	Total number of feet			1,806	

Statement of Main Pipe Abandoned.

In what Street.	Between what Streets.	District.	Slze.	Length.
Tremont st	At Common st	С. Р.	30-in.	12
" "	" Castle sq	"	"	300
	Total 30-inch			312
Columbia road	Edward Everett sq. and Dudley st	Dor.	20-in.	884
Huntington ave	At Dartmouth st	C. P.	"	4
	Total 20-inch			888
Beverly st	Opp. Fitchburg depot	C. P.	16-in.	3
Tremont st	School st, and Scollay sq	"	"	4
Blue Hill ave	At Walk Hill st	Dor.	"	50
Columbia road	Dudley and Edward Everett sqs	"	"	478
Congress st	At railroad tracks	So. B.	"	11
Dorchester st	" railroad bridge	"	"	30
Warren ave	Front st. and City sq	Chn.	"	7
Chelsea st	Cor. of City sq	"	"	8
	Total 16-inch	••••		591

In what Street.	Between what Streets.	District.	Size.	Length.
Blackstone st	At Clinton st.	С. Р.	12-in.	16
West Newton st	Shawmut ave. and Tremont st	**	"	12
Pleasant st	Opp. Melrose st	66	"	7
" " …	Opp. Tennyson st	44	"	3
" "	At " "	**	"	5
" "	Opp. Piedmont st	"	"	4
Columbus ave	Junc. Grenville pl. and Ferdinand st	"	"	4
Commercial st	15 ft. south of No. 445-7	"	"	5
Massachusetts ave	At Dundee st	"	"	4
Huntington ave	" Dartmouth st	"	"	25
Harrison ave	" Randolph st	"	"	3
" " …	" Genesee st	"	"	3
Harvard st	Near No. 17	"	"	4
Way st	Harrison ave. and Albany st	"	"	480
Fleet st	At Moon st	"	"	4
North st	Junction Lewis st	66	"	5
Court st	Hanover st. and Cornhill	40	"	220
Hanover st	East of Court st	"	"	4
Prince st	At Bennet ave	"	"	4
Leverett st	" Causeway st	"	"	9
Commercial st	State and Clinton sts	"	"	500
Castle st	Tremont and Albion sts	"	"	153
" "	West line of Middlesex st	41	"	5
Federal st	Kneeland st. and bridge		"	1,056
Berkeley st	Chandler " " "	"	"	263
Tremont st	At Castle st	"	66	50
Atlantic ave	" Summer st	"	"	4
Canal st	Near Travers st	"	"	9
Washington st	Opp. Jordan, Marsh & Co	"	"	3
Way st	Harrison ave. and Albany st	"	66	20
Berkeley st	Chandler st. and bridge	66	"	34
Tremont st	At Castle sq		"	70
Northampton st	" Shawmut ave	"	"	24
Columbia road	Glendale and Davenport sts	Dor.	"	770
Ashmont st	Neponset ave. and Train st	**	"	360
	Carried forward			4,142
			'	

In what Street.	Between what Streets.	District.	Size.	Length.
	Brought forward			4,142
Columbia road	Washington st. and Geneva ave	Dor.	12-in.	650
Bowdoin st	Holiday and Topliff sts	"	"	466
Columbia road	Wales pl. and railroad	"	"	348
Erie st	At Hewins st	"	"	15
Bernard st	" Helen st	"	"	14
Morton st	Opp. Fuller st	"	"	12
Norfolk st	At Morton st	"	"	5
River st	Opp. Morton st	66	44	20
Erie st	At New Seaver st	66	"	12
Glenway st	" York st	66	"	12
Neponset ave	" Mill st	"	"	12
Park st	Dorchester and Geneva aves	66	"	12
Washington st	At Columbia road	**	"	40
Geneva ave		"	"	60
Columbia road	Geneva ave. and railroad	"	"	545
" "	Railroad and Quincy st	"	"	766
" "	Quincy and Glendale sts	"	"	733
" " …	Edward Everett sq. and Dudley st	"	"	1,585
Dudley st	At Columbia road	46	66	47
East Cottage st	West of Columbia road	"	66	5
Neponset ave	Minot and Walnut sts	66	66	277
Ruggles st	At Shawmut ave	Rox.	66	20
Vernon st		64	46	10
Columbus ave	" New Heath st	"	"	12
" "	" Old Heath st	"	"	12
" "	" New Heath and Old Heath sts	46	"	30
Walnut ave	Buena Vista and Rockland sts	"	"	8
Ritchie st	At Columbus ave	"	66	13
La Grange st	Centre and Pleasant sts	W. R.	66	695
" "	Centre st. and N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R	"	"	309
Keyes st	Washington st. and N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R.	"	"	476
Catalpa st	At Perkins st	"	"	3
Washington st	" Keyes st	"	"	20
Spring st	Centre and Gardner sts	44	"	956
	Carried forward			12,342
		<u> </u>	I	

In what Street.	Between what Streets.	District.	Size.	Length.
	Brought forward			12,342
South st	Brandon and Conway sts	W.R.	12-in.	183
Florence st	Ashland and Sycamore sts	46	"	18
Park st	At Centre st	"	"	16
Market st	" North Beacon st	Bri.	"	10
North Beacon st	Parsons st. and Barker's lane	"	"	21
" " "	At Market st	"	"	12
Brooks st	" Faneuil Station	"	"	26
Charles River ave	Water st. and City sq	Chs'n.	"	11
Haynes st	Orleans and Marginal sts	Е. В.	"	8
Byron st	At Saratoga st	"	"	5
Gove st	Chelsea and Bremen sts	66		4
Chelsea st	At Wesley st	"	"	ϵ
London st	" Porter st	66	"	ϵ
Chelsea st	North of Marion st	66	"	4
Webster st	At Cottage st	66	"	8
Saratoga st	" Trumbull st	66	"	6
Sumner st	" Jeffries st	"		10
Saratoga st	" Swift st	"	"	3
Bremen st	" Gove st	"		6
	Total 12-inch			12,705
Minot st	Opp. Wall st	С. Р.	10-in.	12
Medway st	Over railroad bridge	Dor.		26
La Grange st	Centre st. and N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R	W.R.	"	320
Byron st	At Saratoga st	Е. В.	"	5
Gove st	Chelsea and Bremen sts	"	"	3
Chelsea st	North of Marion st	"		15
Webster st	At Cottage st	"	"	2
	Total 10-in			383
Brookline ave	On B. & A. R.R. bridge	С. Р.	8-in.	15
Tremont st	Pleasant and Warrenton sts	44	"	205
Brattle st	At Court st	"	"	37
Furnace st	Federal st. and Cove pl	44	"	215
Cove st	Cove pl. and Kneeland st	"	**	85
	Carried forward			557

In what Street.	Between what Streets.	District.	Size.	Length.
	Brought forward			557
Summer st	Atlantic and Dorchester aves	C. P.	8-in.	572
	Atlantic ave. and Gilbert pl	"	66	565
Quincy st	At Columbia road	Dor.	66	147
Glendale st	" " …	"	"	37
Quincy st	Columbia road and Stanley st	"	"	60
Holden st	At Columbia road		66	26
Rosseter st	" Bullard st	"	"	4
Ballou ave	From Jones ave	66	"	50
Nightingale st	Bicknell and Wales st	"	61	60
Wensley st	At Bickford ave	Rox.	"	43
Boylston ave	Porter and Cornwall sts	W. R.	"	80
Powell st	Spring and Summer sts	66	66	135
Summer st	Powell and Autumn sts	66	"	19
South Walter st	Roberts and South Fairview sts	"	**	8
Jordan st	La Grange and Dent sts	"	'66	235
Morton st	At Forest Hills st.	"	**	16
Englewood ave	" Strathmore road	Bri.	"	12
Chiswick road	" Common wealth ave	"	66	, 16
Water st	" Gray st	Chs'n.	66	56
Mead st	At Bunker Hill st	"		3
Water st	Warren and Charles River aves	"		248
Charles River ave	Water st. and City sq	"	66	4
Water st	At Wapping st	"		34
Bunker Hill st		"		6
" " "	North of Short st	"	66	6
*******		Е. В.		14
Princeton st	" Marion st	E. D.	"	3
Chelsea st	Near Curtis st			
	Total 8-inch			3,010
Cazenove st	From Chandler st	С. Р.	6-in.	150
Harwich st	At Dartmouth st	"	44	12
Orange st	Washington st. and Shawmut ave	"	66	300
Orange lane	Washington st. and Harrison ave	"	"	200
Massachusetts ave. (south side)	At Shawmut ave	"	66	15
	Carried forward			677

In what Street.	Between what Streets.	District.	Size.	Lengtn.
	Brought forward			677
Chester pl	At Shawmut ave	С. Р.	6-in.	8
Camden st		"	"	10
Sawyer st	" "	"	"	4
Lenox st	., ., .,	"	"	10
Woodbury st	" " "	"	"	4
Kendall st	" " "	"	"	4
Hammond st		"	"	11
Shawmut ave	West Newton and Rutland sts	"	"	36
Fayette st	Cor. Church st	66	"	4
Melrose st	200 feet from Pleasant st	"	"	4
" " …	Cor. Pleasant st	"	"	4
Worcester st	At Shawmut ave	"	"	12
Norman st	Green and Merrimae sts	"	"	600
Avon st	Washington and Chauncy sts	"	"	65
Springfield st	At Shawmut ave	"	"	9
Tennyson st	Cor. Church st	46	"	4
"	Junction Church st.	"	"	9
Cortes st	Ferdinand and Berkeley sts	"		14
Winchester st	Corner Church st	"	"	4
" "	Westerly line of Church st	66	"	4
" "	Easterly, " " " "	"	"	4
South Margin st	Pitts and Staniford sts	"	"	543
Kneeland st	At Whitmore st.	"	"	9
Winchester st	Junction Church st.	"	"	6
Shawmut ave	Rutland st. and Massachusetts ave	"		995
Massachusetts ave	Opposite No. 621	"		4
" " …	" " 690	"	66	4
" "	210 feet west of Harrison ave	"	"	4
"	Opposite No. 677	"	.,	4
" "	450 feet west of Harrison ave.	66		-
"	Near No. 545	**	"	3
" " …	Opposite No. 563			
" "	" " 527	"		4
Piedmont st	About 50 feet easterly from Church st.	"		4
	Carried forward		-	4
	carrow jor war diministration			3,089

In what Street.	Betweeu what Streets.	District.	Size.	Length.
	Brought forward			3,089
Piedmont st	200 feet from Ferdinand st	C.P.	6-ln.	4
" "	Corner Ferdinand st	"	"	4
Grenville pl	At Columbus ave	"	"	4
" "	Columbus ave. and Church st	"	"	4
Massachusetts ave	About 100 feet east of No. 536	"	"	3
" " …	Opposite No. 536	"	"	4
St. James ave	Berkeley and Clarendon sts	"	"	4
" " "	""""	"	"	4
Berkeley st	Opposite St. James ave	"	"	4
Massachusetts ave	" No. 558	"	"	4
" " …	190 feet west of Shawmut ave	"	"	4
Dartmouth st	At Huntington ave	"	"	25
Oxford st	Near No. 17	"	"	4
Edinboro st	" " 21	"	"	4
Kneeland st	At Whitmore st	"	"	9
Tyler st	Oak and Curve sts	"	"	245
Kneeland st	At Tyler st	"	"	5
Fulton st	" Ferry st	"	"	10
Tyler st	" Kneeland st	"	"	4
Kneeland st	" Hudson st	"	46	6
" "	Junction of Hudson st	"	"	4
Hudson st	Between Harvard and Kneeland sts	46	"	4
Hull st	Salem and Snowhill sts	"	"	541
" "	Snowhill and Commercial sts	"	"	351
St. James st	Dartmouth and Clarendon sts	"	"	30
" "	At Clarendon st	"	41	4
Margaret st	Cor. of Sheafe st	"	"	5
" "	At " "	44	"	4
Sheafe st	Snowhill and Margaret sts	"	"	3
" "	Cor. of Snowhill st	"	"	4
No. Hudson st	At Snowhill st	"	ş 4	4
Dartmouth st	Buckingham st. and railroad bridge.	44	"	60
Moon st	At Fleet st	"	"	3
Snowhill st	Cor. of No. Hudson st	"	"	4
	Carried forward			

In what Street.	Between what Streets.	District.	Size.	Length.
	Brough t forward			4,465
Fileston st	Wiggin and Hanover sts	С. Р.	6-ln.	3
Fulton st	Cor. of Lewis st	"	"	4
Clark st	Hanover and North sts	"	"	4
" "	Cor. of North st	"	"	4
North Bennet st	At Hanover st	"	**	4
Hanover st	Mechanics ct. and Board alley	"	"	4
Haverhill st	200 ft. north of Travers st	"	"	10
Mt. Washington ave	Federal st. and bridge	"	"	450
Shaving st	From Mt. Washington ave	"	44	40
North Bennet st	At Bennet ave	**	"	5
North Centre st	Hanover and North sts	"	"	4
So. Market st	From Commercial st	"	"	6
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	Commercial st. and Merchants row	"	"	ϵ
No. Market st	From Commercial st	"	"	ϵ
Commerce st	" " "	. 44	"	ϵ
Chatham st	" " "	**	44	ϵ
Blackstone st	At Hanover st	"	"	4
Pitts st	" Pitts-st. ct	"	"	3
Sheafe st	Snowhill and Salem sts	"	"	476
Snowhill st	Opp. Sheafe st	"	"	9
Market st	At Merrimac st	66	"	4
Friend st	175 feet from Market st	**		4
" "	North side " "	"	46	4
" "	South " " "	46	"	4
Court st	Cornhill and Franklin ave	"	"	231
Albion st	Castle and Paul sts.	"		82
Paul st	Albion and Tremont sts	44	"	165
Mt. Washington ave		"	"	68
Kneeland st	Federal st. and Atlantic av. (Cove st.)	**	"	260
Dartmouth st	Columbus ave. and R.R. bridge	"	"	185
Worcester st	At Shawmut ave.	"	"	12
Concord st	Near Cumston st.	44	"	
"		**	"	5
Cumston st	" Concord st	**	46	24
	Carried forward			

${\bf Statement\ of\ Main\ Pipe\ Abandoned-} {\it Continued}.$

In what Street.	Between what Streets.	District.	Size.	Length.
	Brought forward			6,562
Estes pl	From Summer st	C. P.	6-in.	3
Gilbert pl	" "	**	"	30
Neponset ave	Ashmont st. and bridge	Dor.	"	2,990
Geneva ave	Blue Hill ave. and Wilder st	"	"	506
Westville st	Bowdoin st. to Bowdoin sq	"	"	339
Draper st	Robinson and Westville sts	"	"	145
Greenwich st	Dorchester ave. and Duncan st	"	"	212
Spencer st	Wheatland and Talbot aves	"	"	418
Neponset ave	At Neponset bridge	44	"	120
Glendale st	East of Columbia road	**	"	112
Clayton st	At Freeport st	"	"	28
Saxton st	Belfort and Romsey sts	66	"	78
Columbia road	Blue Hill ave. and Washington st	66	"	1,056
Devon st	West of Columbia road	"		30
Bellevue st	From Columbia road	"	"	44
Bodwell st		"	"	20
Bird st		"	"	24
Sawyard st	" "	"	"	24
Hamlet st		"	"	22
Eastman st		"	"	23
Albert st	At Adams st	"		5
Seaver st	" Columbia road	16	66	7
Granger st	Near Duncan st	"	"	4
Jones ave	White ter. and Ballou ave	"	66	72
Centre st	Near Adams st	**	"	72
Greenwich st	At Clayton st	"	"	20
Belfort st	" Saxton st	"	"	3
Columbia road	Wolcott and Blue Hill aves	**	"	404
Mt. Vernon st	At N.Y., N.H. & H. R R	"	66	125
Bellevue st	From Columbia road	• • • •	"	31
Glendale st	East of Columbia road	"	"	30
Bodwell st	From Columbia road	"	"	30
K st		So. B.	"	346
	At Broadway	"	**	4
N st	Carried forward			13,939

In what Street.	Between what Streets.	District.	Size.	Length.
	Brought forward			13,939
Fifth st	At O st.	.в.	6-in.	12
Third st	ee ee ee		"	6
Sixth st	" M st		"	24
" "	" O st		"	24
Seventh st	" M st		"	12
B st	" Third st		"	12
Third st	" C st		"	27
"	" B st	•	46	21
Second st	" I st		"	28
I st	" Second st	"	"	6
New Heath st	Columbus ave. and Parker st	Rox.	"	626
Terrace st	At New Heath st	"	"	28
Parker st	New Heath and Centre sts	"	"	1,332
Decatur ave	Across Columbus ave	"	"	31
Bickford ave	At Wensley st	"	"	28
Wensley st	Heath st. and Bickford ave	"	"	229
Ball st	At Shawmut ave	"	"	2
Windsor st		"	"	12
Madison st	« « « · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	"	"	2
Sterling st		"	"	6
Williams st		"	46	8
Willow pk		"	"	5
Clifton st	From Dudley st	"	"	100
Winthrop pl	At Shawmut ave.		"	6
Shawmut ave.	Massachusetts ave. and Vernon st	C. P. and Rox.	46	3,157
Centre st	At Columbus ave	Rox.	"	15
Bryant st	Parker and St. Stephen sts	"	"	25
Notre Dame st	Bragdon st. and Dimock st	46	"	12
Wayne st	At Blue Hill ave.	"	"	63
Miles st.	At Bragdon st	"	"	5
Ernst st	" " "	"	"	5
Harold st	Walnut ave. and Munroe st	66	"	3
Francis st	Brookline ave. and Binney st	"	"	328
Roberts st	Brookfield and South Walter sts	W. R.	"	421
	Carried forward	1	-	20,560

In what Street.	Between what Streets.	District.	Size.	Length.
	Brought forward			20,560
Brookfield st	At Roberts st	W. R.	6-in.	12
Springvale st	At Spring st	66	"	39
Chapin ave	From La Grange st	"	"	235
Water st	At Keyes st	"	"	23
South Fairview st	South and Roberts sts	""	"	329
Pleasant st	At La Grange st.	"	66	7
Arborway	Across Morton st	"	"	15
Selkirk road	At Chiswick road	Bri.	"	13
Etua st	" Maple ave. and Garden st	44	"	8
Sidlaw road	" Chiswick road	. "	"	6
Gardner st	" Malvern st	46	46	3
Henshaw st	Market and Bentley sts	"	"	76
Charles River ave	Corner of Water st	Chsn.	"	68
Warren ave	Front st. and City sq	"		280
Charles River ave	Water st. and City sq	"	"	250
Bremen st	North corner of Gove st	Е. В.	"	4
" "	South corner of Gove st	"		6
Gove st	Chelsea and Bremen sts	**	"	216
Chelsea st	At Wesley st	**	"	5
Princeton st	" Marion st	44	44	13
" "	" Prescott st	"	44	12
Chelsea st	" Curtis st	66	"	585
Webster st	" Cottage st	• • •	"	2
Bremen st	" Porter st	"	"	8
Maverick sq	At Henry st	"	"	11
Bremen st	" Brooks st	"	"	5
Byron st	Saratoga and Bennington sts	"	41	40
Sumner st	At Jeffries st	**	"	140
	Total 6-inch	"	"	22,971
North Hudson st	From Snowhill st	С. Р.	4-in.	28
Arnold st	At Shawmut ave	"	"	. 8
Massachusetts ave	cc cc	**	"	63
Battery st	Commercial st. and Ferry-house	**	66	294
Ferry st	At Fulton st	"	66	19
	Carried forward			412

In what Street.	Between what Streets.	District.	Size.	Length.
	Brought forward			412
Snowhill st	Junction of North Hudson st	C. P.	4-in.	20
Fulton pl	North and Fulton sts	61	66	4
Bennet ave	Prince and North Bennet sts	44	"	227
Wall st	Minot and Causeway sts	"	"	700
Arnold st	At Shawmut ave	"	66	8
Bumstead ct	From Boylston st	"	"	220
Franklin ave	At Court st	"	"	4
Court sq. (east)	" " "	"	"	35
" " (west)		"	"	35
Lucas st	Washington st. and Shawmut ave	"	"	46
Bay st	At Fayette st	"	"	32
Jefferson st		"	"	16
Cove pl	From Cove st	"	"	330
Ashton pl	From Charles st	"	"	50
Gold st	A and B sts	S. B.	"	320
Sayward pl	At Woodward st	"	"	30
Glover's ct	" " "	"	"	12
Newbern st (J. P. A.)	Weston and Sterling sts	Rox.	"	300
Weston st. "	Cabot and Tremont sts	"	"	350
Bromley pk. (so. side)	Bickford and Albert sts	**	"	657
" (no. side)		"	"	661
" st	At Bromley pk	"	66	25
Orchard st	" Orchard "	"	"	6
Bickford ave	Heath and Wensley sts	44	"	331
" " pl	At Bickford ave	"	"	11
Adams pl	Near Williams st	44	"	11
Guild st	Washington st. and Lambert ave	46	"	763
Clifton st	From Dudley st	"	"	280
Cottage st	At Bunker Hill st	Chs'n.	44	54
Mead st	" " " "	66	"	27
Haynes st	Orleans and Marginal sts	Е. В.	66	653
	Total 4-inch			6,630
				The particular of the last of
Sterling st. (J. P. A.).	Cabot and Tremont sts	Rox.	3.in.	230
Moon Island	On beach opp. Long Island		2-in.	250

Gates Established and Abandoned during the Year and Number in use January 31, 1899, Exclusive of Blow-off and Private Gates.

						DIAMETER IN INCHES.	ER IN 1	NCHES.		: .				DHATCH
	8#	40	36	30	- 	50	16	51	10	œ	9	4	65	
Total number in use Jan. 31, 1898	1	7	26	17	62	19	206	206 1,596	134	166	994 4,079	713	=	7,931
Established during the year	:		:	က	4	.c	F6	157	17	8	967	61	:	577
Abandoned during the year.			:			4	-	35	:	15	87	26	r	169
Total number in use Jan. 31, 1899	-	1-	26	44	99	89	229	1,718	151 1,048 4,288	1,048	4,288	689	10	8,339

Blow-off Gates Established and Abandoned during the Year.

	DIAME	NCHES.	TOTALS.		
	4-in.	6-in.	12-in.	TOTALS.	
Number established	9	6	1	16	
Number abandoned	2	2		4	
Increase	7	4	1	12	

Private Gates Established and Abandoned during the Year.

		TOTALS.				
	3-in.	4-in.	6-in.	8-in.	12-in.	TOTALS.
Number established Number abandoned		2	*16	2	2	23
Increase	1	2	16	2	2	23

^{*}Twelve of these gates were established! in connection with the salt-water hydrants, and have nothing to do with our system.

Hydrants Established and Abandoned during the Year.

	E	ESTABLISHED.			A	BAN	DON	ED.				
	Lowry.	B. Lowry.	Post,	Boston.	Totals.	Lowry.	B. Lowry.	Post.	Boston.	Totals.	Increase.	Decrease.
City Proper (Public)	56	1	25		82	28	4	3	72	107		25
" (Salt Water),			12		12						12	
South Boston (Public)	4	4	20		28	3	1		20	24	4	
East Boston (Public)	10	2	32		44	6			38	44		
Roxbury (Public)	6	13	63		82	20	16	4	9	49	33	
Dorchester (Public)	3	29	119		151	30	33	23	6	92	59	
West Roxbury (Public)	3	37	45		85	4	32	6	5	47	38	
" (Private).			2		2			1		1	1	
Charlestown (Public)			4		4	5				5		1
Brighton (Public)		5	32		37	1	8	8		17	20	
Deer Island (Private)			1		1			1		1		
Quincy			5		5			1		1	4	
				-				-				
Total Public	82	91	340		513	97	94	44	150	385	154	26
Total Private and Suburban			8		8			3		3	5	
Salt Water Hydrants			12		12						12	

Total Number of Hydrants Connected With Distribution System, January 31, 1899.

	Lowry.	Post.	B. Lowry	Boston.	Totals.	Notes.
City Proper (Public)	775	329	53	294	1,451	
" " (Private)		10		45*	55	*27 not for fire.
South Boston (Public)	229	146	28	165	568	
" " (Private)	2	13*		33*	48	*2 Bostons *4 Posts not for fire.
East Boston (Public)	151	166	27	40	384	,
" " (Private)	8	7		25*	40	*7 not for fire.
Roxbury (Public)	627	416	84	55	1,182	
" (Private)	1*			10*	11	*1 Lowry not for fire.
Dorchester (Public)	537	863	243	44	1,687	,
" (Private)		1*	1	5*	7	*2 Bostons *1 Post not for fire.
West Roxbury (Public)	128	600	226	35	989	•
" (Private)		14		1	15	
Brighton (Public)	74	350	70	27	521	
" (Private)		6		2*	8	*2 not for fire.
Charlestown (Public)	200	45	37	4	286	
" (Private)	14	36	1	6*	57	*1 not for fire.
Deer Island (Private)		18			18	
Long Island (Private)		6			6	
Thompson's Island (Private).		2			2	
Rainsford Island (Private)		1	3	1*	5	*1 not for fire.
Gallop's Island (Private)	٠٠	1		1*	2	*1 not for fire.
Brookline	5			3	8	
Chelsea				7	7	
Quincy		11	ļ	. .	11	
Total Number, Public Hydrants	2,721	2,915	768	664	7,068	
Total Number, Private and Suburban Hydrants	30	126	5	139	300	

 ${\bf Note}, {\bf - The}$ salt water hydrants are not included in above as they are not connected with our system.

Water Posts.

DISTRICT.	Number in use Jan. 31, 1898.	Established during the Year.	Abandoned during the Year.	Number in use Jan. 31, 1899
City Proper	55	16	1	70
South Boston	28	7		35
East Boston	32	8		40
Roxbury	69	6	1	74
Dorchester	83	14	8	89
West Roxbury	76	4	3	77
Brighton	45	5		50
Charlestown	20			20
Totals	408	60	13	455

Causes of Repairs on Pipes of all Sizes.

Abolishment of grade c	rossin	ıgs					12
Blasting ·							43
Broken by pile-driver							1
Broken by steam-roller							10
Broken in foundation w							34
Defective couplings							29
Defective joints .							159
Defective pipes .							71
Defective packing.							144
Defective stop-cocks							196
Eaten by soil .							16
Frozen							57
Gnawed by rats .							9
In way of various corpo	ratio	ns					129
Main cocks renewed							167
New sidewalk cocks pur	t in						6
New main uprights put							70
On account of Sewer D		nent					89
Pipe stolen							1
Settling of earth .							415
Sidewalk cocks renewed	l						311
Sidewalk uprights raise	d or l	owere	d				381
Sidewalk uprights move	ed on	accon	nt of	edges	tone		51
Stopped by dirt .							101
Stopped by fish .							176
Stopped by gasket							11
Stopped by rust .							566
Struck by pick .							129
Widening of streets							37
Worn out							11
				-			0. 400

Statement of Miscellaneous Work Performed during the Year 1898.

Boxes over bridges repaired .				40
Dead ends blown off				1,247
Examinations caused by false report	S			894
Fountains repaired				252
Gates salted on account of cold weat	ther			7,220
Gates inspected				16,250
Gates oiled and cleaned in service				219
Hydrant barrels changed for repairs				235
Hydrant boxes repaired in service				515
Hydrant boxes renewed				110
Hydrant boxes cleaned out .				2,269
Hydrant inspections made on accoun	t of c	old :	weather	150,181
Hydrants oiled in service				952
Hydrants painted				2,610
Hydrants repaired in service .			•	323
Leaks found inside building line for	owner	to 1	repair	356
Locations of gates marked and rema	rked		-	8,791
Meter boxes repaired in service .				12
Putting hay in hydrant boxes .			•	537
Stop-cock or gate boxes repaired in	servic	е.		824
Stop-cock or gate boxes renewed in				291
Streets repaired				1,463
Taking hay out of hydrant boxes				594
Taking hay out of meter boxes .				893
Water posts repaired				979
Water turned on and off for repairs				244

Number of Repairs Made on Pipes of all Sizes from 1850 to 1898.

Year.	Number.	Year.	Number
850	104	1875	928
851	237	1876	948
852	323	1877	910
853	345	1878	1,237
.854	354	1879	1,206
855	294	1880	1,064
856	307	1881	1,028
.857	363	1882	1,418
858	311	1883	953
859	531	1884	1,380
860	592	1885	749
861	508	1886	875
1862	490	1887	1,041
863	494	1888	1,356
1864	489	1889	1,032
865	607	1890	898
1866	675	1891	952
867	609	1892	1,444
1868	531	1893	1,882
1869	489	1894	1,703
1870	864	1895	1,535
1871	1,565	1896	2,796
1872	1,647	1897	2,781
873	1,229	1898	3,432
1874	2.594		

DRINKING FOUNTAINS.

Number, Style, Location.

- (a) Indicates automatic fixtures for man and beast in warm weather, and a continuous flow of water for beasts in cold weather.
- (b) Indicates automatic fixtures for beasts only. Continuous flow of water all the year.
 - (c) Indicates automatic fixtures for man in warm weather only.
- (d) Indicates automatic fixtures for man and beast in warm weather only.
- (e) Indicates cold water fountains with automatic fixtures for man in warm weather only.

City Proper.

- 43 a Albany street, at Union Park street.
- 42 a Albany street, at Lehigh street.
- 47 a Albany street, opposite Concord street.
- 27 a Atlantic avenue, at Rowe's wharf.
- 25 a Atlantic avenue, junction Commercial street.
- 40 a Beacon street, corner Charles street.
- 51~ b Beacon street, junction Commonwealth avenue.

- 36 c Boston Common, corner Beacon and Charles streets.
- 35 c Boston Common (Park square).
- 33 c—Boston Common (near old elm).
- 32 c Boston Common (West street).
- 34 c--Boston Common (near band stand).
- 31 e Boston Common (corner Park and Tremont streets).
- 38 e Bowdoin square.
- 21 c Causeway street, at Union Station.
- 22 a Causeway street, junction Merrimac street.
- 39 a Charles street, between Beacon and Boylston streets.
- 41 a Columbus avenue, opposite Church street.
- 96 c Copp's Hill terrace, opposite Charter street, North End park.
- 26 b Custom House square.
- 29 a Fort Hill square.
- 24 a Haymarket square.
- 37 e Hanover street, opposite Police Station No. 1.
- 23 a Leverett street, at Craigie's bridge.
- 44 a Malden Street, junction Wareham street.
- 50 a Massachusetts avenue, near Westland avenue.
- 20 e North End park, at men's bath-house.
- 18 e North End park, at women's bath-house.
- 19 e North End park, rear band-stand.
- 28 b Post Office square.
- 45 a Tremont street, at Clarendon street.
- 46 a Washington street, at Blackstone square.
- 95 e Washington street, at State street.
- 30 a Winthrop square.

East Boston.

- 12 b Bennington street, junction Chelsea street.
- 14 b—Central square.
- 16 c—Lewis street, at Webster street.
- 94 e 120 Marginal street.
- 15 b Maverick square.
- 17 c Maverick street, corner Cottage street.
- 11 c Neptune road, at Wood Island Park.
 13 c Prescott street, at Bennington street.
- 13 c Prescott street, at Bennington street.
 10 c Saratoga street, junction Pope street.
- 9 b-Square at Winthrop junction.

South Boston.

- 74 a A street, near First street.
- 81 b Andrews square.
- 82 c—Andrews square.
- 73 d—Foundry street, opposite First street.
- 75 c Fourth street, corner Dorchester street.
- 77 a Fourth street, junction Emerson street.

- 78 a — Independence square.
- 80
- c Q street, at Fifth street.
 c Sixth street, near P street. 79
- c Thomas park. 76

Roxbury.

- a Albany street, junction Dearborn street. 48
- a Columbus avenue, near Whittier street. 55
- 59 c - Dale street, near Bainbridge street.
- 53 c - Eliot square.
- b Eliot square. 52
- 49 a — Eustis street, junction Washington street.
- a Heath street, at Huntington avenue. 60
- a Junction Columbus avenue and Centre street. 57
- 56a — Hanley square (Columbus avenue, opposite Roxbury street).
- 54a — Tremont street, junction Cabot street.
- 58 a — Walnut avenue, opposite Circuit street.

West Roxbury.

- 61a — Centre street, junction Day and Perkins streets.
- a Centre street, junction South street. 62
- 66 a — Centre street, opposite Spring street.
- 63 d — South street, junction Morton street.
- 65 a - Washington street, junction South st.
- 64 b — Washington street, opposite Forest Hills Station.

Brighton.

- 68a - Barry's corner.
- 72c — Beacon street, opposite Chestnut Hill Reservoir.
- a Market street, Cattle Fair Hotel. 71
- a Union square. 67
- 69 a — Western avenue, Charles River Hotel.
- 70 a - Washington street, at Oak square.

Dorchester.

- a Adams street, opposite Minot street. 88
- 93 a — Blue Hill avenue, junction Washington street.
- d-Blue Hill avenue, opposite Franklin park. 92
- 84 b—Eaton square (granite bowl).
- 86 a — Freeport street, opposite Beach street.
- a Glover's corner. 85
- 91 a — Junction Washington, Centre, Norfolk streets and Talbot avenue.
- 87 a — Neponset avenue, opposite Walnut street.
- a Pierce square (Milton Lower Mills). 89
- 90 b—River street, junction Blue Hill avenue.
- 83 a — Upham's corner.

Charlestown.

- $\begin{array}{l} {\rm d} \longrightarrow {\rm Austin~street,~near~Main~street.} \\ {\rm d} \longrightarrow {\rm Chelsea~street,~opposite~Mystic~play} \\ {\rm grounds.} \end{array}$ 7
- 8
- 6
- e City square.
 e Junction Vine and Bunker Hill streets.
 a Rutherford avenue, at Dunstable street.
 b Sullivan square. 4
- 1
- c Sullivan square. e Sullivan square. 3

APPENDIX D.

REPORT OF THE ENGINEER.

Engineering Department, 50 City Hall, February 1, 1899.

HON. JOHN R. MURPHY,

Water Commissioner:

SIR,—I hereby submit the following report of the work

done and records kept during the past year:

On January 1, 1898, the Metropolitan Water Board, under the provisions of chapter 488 of the Acts of 1895, made takings of the entire Boston Water Works system westward of Chestnut Hill Reservoir; of Chestnut Hill Reservoir and that part of the adjoining lands included within the road encircling the reservoir; of Chestnut Hill Pumping Station and a portion of the land easterly of the Pumping Station; of the Mystic system west of and including Mystic Reservoir on College Hill, Medford, and a portion of the mains of the Mystic System. On the same date water from the Metropolitan System was supplied to the City of Boston, and Mystic Lake as a source of water supply was abandoned. On April 21, 1898, the Metropolitan High Service was supplied to East Boston, and the local pumping station was abandoned. On February 1, 1899, the Metropolitan Water Board began the operation of the pumping station, supplying the double high service in West Roxbury.

DISTRIBUTION.

During the past year 33.6 miles of water pipes were laid and 9.1 miles were abandoned, making a total of 689.2 miles; this total length includes mains belonging to the city of Boston only, and does not include the systems of Chelsea, Somerville and Everett, and that portion of the Boston system acquired by the Metropolitan Water Board, all of which were formerly included in the reports of the City Engineer under the heads of Gochituate and Mystic Divisions.

The changed conditions occasioned by the Metropolitan supply caused some anxiety in regard to the safety during the winter season of the large mains supplying Charlestown and of those over Warren bridge; where formerly a well defined current had existed it was thought that the present slow movement of water in the pipes might be insufficient to prevent freezing, and some of the lines were shut off and emptied during the cold weather. Daily determinations were made of the temperature of the water in all mains where danger was supposed to exist and thermophone readings were taken in the bottoms of siphons on lines that had These readings were plotted daily and been emptied. afforded opportunity for careful study of the existing conditions. When the readings became dangerously low, means were taken to increase the circulation in the pipe in danger.

The year has been an active one, as the record of pipe laid shows; for all work done plans have been made and lines and grades have been furnished where necessary.

The Dorchester high service line was completed to Washington street, via Geneva avenue and Bowdoin street, at Columbia road, the size being reduced to 30 inches; connections were made with 24-inch and 16-inch lines in Columbia road, with a 12-inch line in Bowdoin street and with a 12-inch line in Washington street. The 36-inch pipe in Geneva avenue from Grove Hall to Columbia road was laid under contract by H. P. Nawn.

The 24-inch high service in West Roxbury was extended from Forest Hills through South street to the Arnold Arboretum, and thence through Weld street to South street, connecting with the 8-inch line in Weld street and the 16-inch in Roberts street; sufficient increase of pressure resulted from this extension to allow the Skinner Hill district to be

taken off the supplementary high service.

A large amount of work was done in Columbia road; new service mains were laid on each side of the road for practically the entire distance from Blue Hill avenue to Edward Everett square; a 24-inch high service main was laid (with the exception of a gap at the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad) from Geneva avenue easterly; at Quincy street it reduces to 20-inch and so continues to Upham's Corner. A large portion of the 20-inch and 16-inch mains were relaid from Upham's Corner to Edward Everett square.

In Roberts street a 16-inch main was laid, designed for

future extension easterly to Dorchester.

In South Boston the 20-inch low service main was carried to City Point by way of Dorchester and Third streets, giving

an abundant supply of water for fire purposes in a district where the protection had been inadequate. Connections were made with the pipes in Dorchester, L., P. and Q. streets.

The water supply at Thompson's, Long, Rainsford's and Galloup's Islands and at Fort Warren has been unsatisfactory for several years; this fact, added to the possibility of the batteries on Long Island and Fort Warren being called upon for service against a Spanish fleet, called for prompt action, and a 16-inch pipe was laid in Ashmont street and Neponset avenue to the Neponset River, replacing a 12-inch pipe, and a 12-inch was laid from the river to Moon Island in addition to the 6-inch in service. A connection was also made with the Quincy system on Hancock street for use in an emergency.

The most important piece of relaying was on Harrison avenue, where the old 6-inch pipe was replaced with a 12-inch from West Newton street to Massachusetts avenue and with a 16-inch from Massachusetts avenue to Vernon street.

In all 8.0 miles of old and small pipe have been relaid.

It is the practice of the Street Department to notify the different departments of the city of its intention to build or rebuild streets; in all cases the pipes, hydrants, etc., upon such streets were adjusted. This practice caused a large

amount of work, particularly in the city proper.

During the year an effort has been made to abolish "dead ends" with a resulting improvement both in the domestic and fire service. One hundred and fifty Boston hydrants have been taken out. In this connection I would urgently recommend the adoption of an independent valve post hydrant with two large steamer outlets running parallel with the line of the street. Such a hydrant would prove much better adapted to the needs of the Fire Department than the type of post hydrant in service.

THE CORROSION OF PIPES BY ELECTROLYSIS.

There has been no marked change in electrical conditions in the water pipes during the past year. Serious damage from electrolysis is undoubtedly a possibility and safety can be hoped for only through systematic and continued investigation. The protective measures employed in the past have in a measure proved effectual; yet it is very possible that more radical steps must be taken in the near future to guard against disaster. The subject has been carefully studied during the year by Messrs. Stone & Webster, by whom many observations were made throughout the city. The following is their report:

STONE & WEBSTER, ELECTRICAL EXPERTS AND ENGINEERS, 4 Post Office Square, Boston, February 1, 1899. WILLIAM JACKSON ESQ.,

City Engineer, Boston, Mass.:

DEAR SIR, — At your request we have made during 1898, as in previous years, electrical surveys in all parts of the city of Boston covered by the electric car tracks, in order to determine the progress of electrolytic corrosion of water pipes.

Heretofore we have relied upon readings taken between the water pipes (at fire hydrants) and the ground as the most accurate index to the locality of trouble. In 1897 we also took readings between hydrants and rails, but used only the hydrant-to-ground readings in comparing the conditions of 1897 with those of 1896. In 1898, however, we confined ourselves almost entirely to readings between hydrants and rails, as we believe them more reliable for studying the situation as a whole. For particular localities, as in the neighborhood of Freeport street power station, we took ground readings also.

In other cities we have obtained hydrant-to-rail measurements in investigations made during the year, and find the only objection to the method is that the size of the single reading is not always a criterion of the amount flowing between the points at which the measurement is made. Very reliable data can, however, be obtained if hydrant-to-rail measurements are made in connection with other readings in the same locality, taken under various conditions. The objection to the hydrant-to-ground system, formerly used, is that the readings vary with the condition of the soil and are therefore not as trustworthy for general comparison, as

hydrant-to-rail readings.

In diagram I. we give the maximum value of readings taken between hydrants and rails. On this diagram we have divided the city into convenient sections, shown by the red lines. The figures in red give the average voltage throughout the various sections for 1897 and 1898. The plus readings (indicated by + sign) show that the current flows from pipes to rails, the minus readings (indicated by O) show the reverse. As might be expected, many of the readings are fluctuating, and are so indicated on the diagram by a cross within a circle. Where no number accompanies a cross or a circle the reading was less than one quarter $(\frac{1}{4})$ of a volt. We have recorded on the diagram readings of one quarter $(\frac{1}{4})$ of a volt and up to three quarters $(\frac{3}{4})$ as if they were one half $(\frac{1}{2})$ volt, and readings of three quarters $(\frac{3}{4})$ up to one and one quarter $(\frac{11}{4})$ as if they were one (1) volt; and so

with still higher readings; that is, we have recorded the nearest even half $(\frac{1}{2})$ volt, our purpose being to simplify the figures and make it easy to compare them, extreme accuracy being neither essential nor possible in an investigation of this kind. We have not given the readings where they were sometimes positive and sometimes negative. Readings were taken between pipes and ground in the neighborhood of the Dorchester power station (*i.e.*, on Freeport and Park streets). These are not given on the diagram, but only the signs indicating the direction of the flow of the current.

It will be seen that on the average the conditions for the past two years have been about the same, the difference being slightly in favor of 1897. The general averages are as

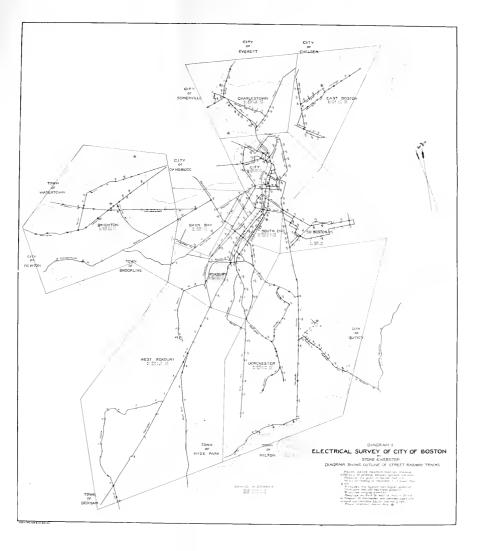
follows:

Av. positive readings, 1898 +1.4 Av. negative readings, 1898 -1.4 " " 1897 +1.3 " " " 1897 -1.2

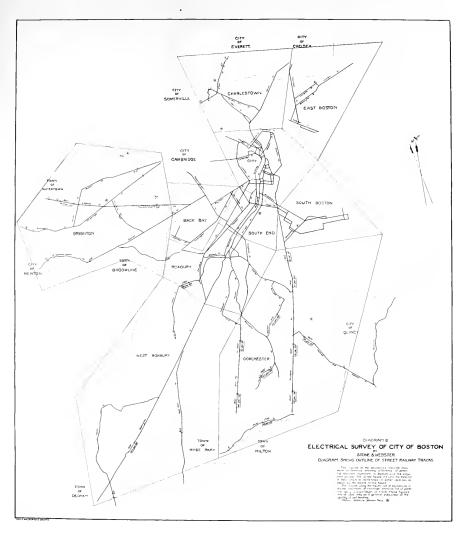
We wish to call attention to the positive readings along Dorchester and Neponset avenues and also along Harrison avenue, and to the negative readings along Centre street, near the Roxbury boundary, as well as along Centre street in the West Roxbury and Roslindale loop, and also on Bunker Hill street in Charlestown.

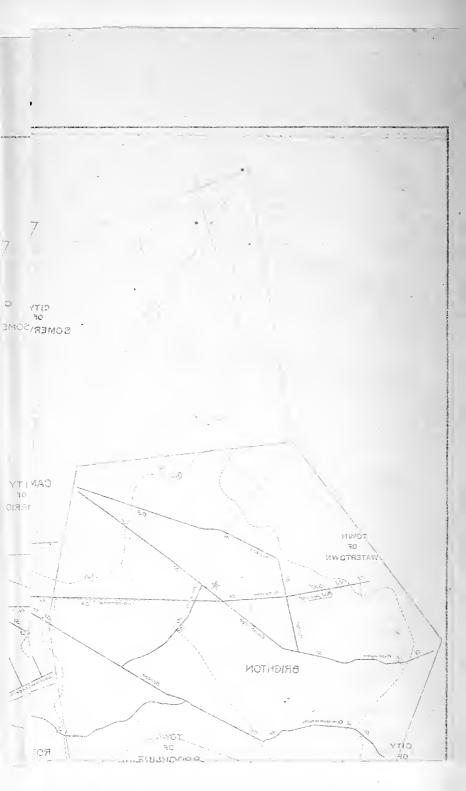
Large positive readings as shown at the former places indicate that much current is flowing off the pipes to the rails. This flow will be only increased by improving the railreturn system in a district where the readings are positive. The source of trouble will be found at some point more or less distant, where the track-return system is insufficient, so that the current leaves the tracks, seeking a path of less resistance by the pipes. Therefore, in a "positive" district the only direct remedy that can be applied is to make the piping system itself a better conductor so as to keep the current from leaving it and flowing through the earth to the rails. This remedy, however, should be considered as only a temporary expedient since it causes a large flow of current through the pipes, thus exposing them to an added danger of corrosion at the joints wherever the electrical connection is imperfect. It may, however, be resorted to in cases where the real source of trouble cannot be immediately located and where the continual passage of current from pipes to ground is causing deterioration.

With this in mind we advised bonding the water main to the return feeder in the power station on Freeport street, and also to the underground return feeder near by on Park









street. These connections were made November last. Before we can be certain that similar connections should be made on Harrison avenue or the Central Power Station district, the results of the bonding in the Dorchester district will have to be carefully studied.

Large negative readings, as observed in some of the sections above mentioned, indicate that considerable current is flowing on to the water pipes. In these sections better bonding, or a more effective return conductor of some sort, should be

provided.

On diagram II. are shown the readings taken in the outskirts of the city between hydrants of the Boston system and those of adjacent places. We spoke in our last report of the advisability of making a special study of this current flowing across the border of the city. We have found a greater tendency to flow off the Boston pipes in 1898 than in 1897. The detail results of the 1898 test are shown on Diagram II. We expect to give this matter more particular attention and hope to be in a position to submit a more definite report with regard to it during the coming year.

For the purpose of investigating the general efficiency of the rail-bonding we took several readings along sections of track from 1000 to 1800 feet in length, and the figures given on the diagram show the fall of potential per 100 feet as computed from the data obtained. There was no indication of very defective rail-bonding thus revealed, but the readings will be of use in giving a standard for comparison on other occasions. The variations in the figures are largely due to varying numbers of cars in the different sections of the street

railway system.

We reported last year that the underground return-feeder system of the Dorchester District threatened to cause trouble in the service pipes before long, and our investigations since then tend to confirm this opinion. Our attention was called on March 21 of this year to a broken service on Park street, and examination shows that electrolysis is undoubtedly the cause of the break. A section of the pipe has been returned and is kept for exhibit. The readings between this pipe and the ground were as high as $\frac{4}{10}$ of a volt, which is unusual for a ground reading.

In general we think there is much likelihood that electrolytic corrosion is going on in the two danger districts above mentioned and to a smaller degree in one or two other places where positive readings are shown. Another place in particular to which we would call attention is on Hyde Park avenue between Walk Hill street and Forest Hills station.

Careful watch should be kept of all localities where trouble is indicated lest the conditions change for the worse. Occasional bursting of pipes from single leaks is not to be feared so much as the continual wasting that may go on from current escaping over large sections.

Yours very truly,
(Signed) STONE & WEBSTER.

SALT-WATER FIRE SYSTEM.

A salt-water system for fire protection was established under a special appropriation granted to the Fire Department. It consists of a 12-inch pipe, extending from Central Wharf through Central and Exchange streets, Post-office square and Congress street to Congress street bridge, a total distance of about one mile. At Central Wharf the line divides into two 10-inch pipes, to each of which is attached a special casting, fitted with six 3½-inch outlets, with check valves on each outlet. This design enables one or both fireboats to connect with the pipe through lines of 3½-inch hose, varying in length from fifteen to thirty feet. A similar boat connection will be established at Congress-street bridge.

With the exception of a short exposed piece of pipe at each end of the line the system is maintained full of water from a check-valve to Central Wharf to a similar valve at Congress-street bridge, pressure being maintained up to check-valves and to foot-valves of hydrants by means of a 1-inch pipe connecting with a tank in the Post-office building, which is fed directly from the city mains. Check-valves in this connecting pipe close when fire pressure exceeds the ordinary

domestic pressure.

Six-inch relief valves are set on the main pipe to prevent the maximum pressure exceeding 200 pounds per square inch. In service, when the first hose connection has been made between the fireboat and the end of the pipe, the former can begin to pump slowly, expelling the air from the empty end near the boat through an air-cock provided for the purpose. When the requisite number of connections have been made, the air has been driven out and the boat is ready to respond to a signal from a hydrant to "go ahead." Hydrants are established about 300 feet apart, each gated off from the main line. The hydrant used was the Bachelder (so called from the name of the inventor and patentee, E. J. Bachelder, master mechanic of the Boston Water Department). It is a post hydrant of unusually heavy design, with three 3-inch outlets,

each controlled by an independent valve. The waste is positive and is operated by a wrench from the street surface. A hole is cored out in the side of the hydrant for an electric cable, terminating in a recess at the top, forming a signal-box, thus affording means of electrical connection in the hydrant itself and avoiding the necessity of an independent post for that purpose.

The pipe used was cast-iron, of the general Boston Water Works pattern, with the innovation of two lead scores in the bell. It was unusually heavy, being one inch thick, and

weighing 1,704 pounds per length laying twelve feet.

Owing to the fact that the system was to be kept full of salt water it was decided that the ordinary type of valves built of iron and composition were not suitable, as a destructive galvanic action would result. The valves adopted were of composition throughout, with flanged ends, and were separated from the adjoining cast-iron pipes by heavy rings of pure rubber. The precautions taken in the case of the hydrants, which are empty when not in use, were to separate the composition valve-seat from the iron hydrant-pot by a lead joint, also to protect the end of the iron valve stem by a composition cap, making a tight joint with the rubber-foot valve.

An electrical duct, laid in the main pipe trench, carries a five conductor cable with connections to each hydrant; two of these conductors are utilized, forming part of the regular electrical system of the Fire Department. Each hydrant is equipped with a break key, whereby the code signals can be transmitted to the fireboat; portable instruments, consisting of Morse key and sounder, can also be connected into circuit at all hydrants and boat stations; thus, communication is possible at will between the hydrants, boat stations and central office. Two of these portable instruments are carried on each fireboat, for use at the boat and at the hydrant in service.

A trial made at a distance of one-half mile from the water front, with one boat in service, conclusively proved that the system is a valuable addition to the equipment of the Fire Department; with an unlimited water supply and with a nominal pumping capacity of 6,000 gallons per minute when one fireboat is in service, or double that amount when both boats are used, the system can be depended upon to furnish a number of streams equal in power to those from the largest "Steamers," and, when necessary, streams of unusual power are available, e.g., at the trial mentioned two streams each of 1,500 gallons per minute were played simultaneously through

 $2\frac{1}{2}$ -inch nozzles with a nozzle pressure of fifty pounds; three lines of 3-inch hose, each 300 feet long, were siamezed in this test.

All the work of establishing the salt-water system was done by the Water Department, with the exception of the electrical service, which was installed by the Fire Department.

Yours respectfully,

WILLIAM JACKSON,
City Engineer.

SALT WATER FIRE-PIPE TEST, NOVEMBER 13, 1898.

-				10	O.F.	No 1		1		110	NI N	un 2		-	1.1	AE 2	0 3				LIST	SII	-		-	Lo	OL 3	_ = =			-	INE.	No h			-		-		
Expertneen Regim.	l Kperlmedi badeit	Laysed Time	Length of Hos-	Digm of Heer	Diam of Nozzle	Intlated Pressure			Length of Thuse	Dinm of these.	Platei of Norde	Indicate d Pressure	Decharge per Milion	Length of Bose	Plant of Hoto.	Pinn of Nuzgle	Indicated Pressure	Bechange per Mante.	Length of Hose		d Nezzle	to d Tresserv		Minch	Length of Hese	Huns of Basic	Main, of Nozzle		Minute Approx :	Length of Hose	Distance Rese	Diagn. of Nozzle		Diacharge per MinuferApprox	Total Disclosine per Minute.	Pressure of Hydrant duffels, Line No. 1	Loss of Pressure in Hos	Loss of Pressure per lo	undergiven Discharge	II e m a na m
11 71 9	н м. ъ	м.	Ft	In.	Di-	Lbe	Gal		Ft.	In	1n	Lbs.	Gal	Ft	In.	1n	Lha	Gal	F	11	1	116	× 1	ral.	Ft.	I to	ls			rı	IH	l n			Gah	Lhs	Lbs	L	bs	
20 27 30			154	J	12			-	100		12			150	3	12																				1				Pumps started at 10 27 30
10 24 181						44.7	1 '		uw.			45.3				**	41.5),1455			4	13 0	
10.25 10	10 5 00	0.31				10 (1	**		D3 N	1441	10.00		**	91,3	651																	1,900				50 11	
10 20 (4)						-			2.7			56,1	687	3			20	1-24																	2,070				52.0	
10 J= 00							731	1 3	2			in t	GH	1	-		5; 0	100																	2,310	13= 5	72.4		53 (1	
30.31.00		0.30	150			112									١.			144																						Stut down.
	10 32 10	0 90	150		11				150		11			150	2	11	50,0																		1,900					
50 52 06 10 42 35	10 12 30					57.4			10			55.1	042				54 6 57 0	677																	2 162					
10 13 10		2 101				5. 4	124					520	204				57.6	603 606											-						2,100					
10.11.00		1.00				WI			. !			83 4					58.1	5351																	7,154					Shut down at 10 11 30.
20 41 .0		1 100					1										-	980																	A,114					t bringing hose flore and nurries
11 11 20			100		15				360		15.			200	3	15			to						100		111			940	3	1,1								Pump s started at 11 11 30
11 1, 10	11 12 00	1.00					400				14	70.7	157				65.0	573				72		192			1		(48)	11				540	1,326	1200	51.5		17.2	
11 1 1 100		1 (0)				W 1	4,00					RZIII	417			-	854	4.5				14							424	14				1.5	2,542		52.7		15.4	
11 11 10		1 00				16.5						A- 5	454				61,1	440	١.,					166					112					442	2,633		53.2			
11 15 10 1	11 17 00	2.00				Justo	121		ru			14.1	11-				101.5	613				10		457					155					457	2,741	157 +	54.6		17.4	
11.15 mm	11 14 91	1 30				102.2	414		14			95 -	415				101.5	47.7				101		415					104					464	2,782		53.8	١.		
H 15 30	11 19 10	2 (6)		10		106.4	470					105,2	472	11		11	109.1	4=1																			Loss to Line No 2, corrector			
14 20 30	11 21 10	2.58										112.0	615	41			1219	50n																		outlet.	N. S.			Shut down at 11 ZI or
11.21.00	11 15 10																																			[174]	- Pare			Changing marries.
B 55 10			306				neadi		300		2			300	3			esed	a						0.61			Shines	14	300	3		Mad	nc-ed.		-				Prospostarted at 11 35 30
33 34 ×0 ¹	11 2/30	0.31					Hacs					NI 5	1,205				with					- 51		HTO.				with its		10				Hack	1,176	154.5	52.0			
11 2 31	11 14 161	3 91					E bod		0		-	103	1,156				l nto					1.45	- 1	2.5		-		into Ex		10	-			Enst	2,213	1413	54.0			
10 45 101	10.00) to 1					561					91.0	1,170		**		nisti		1.0		- 14	14	5 1,	153				Into & c			114			E-100	1,328	351.5	59.6			
	11 41 30	2.30							m 1			24.5	1,110	11								Н	ν'n,	37.1		-				- 19					1,945	186 9	613			Shut down of It 41 .80,
11 11 34	D PUN							1																																Changing messics
11.49.00				3			e to d	3	300		-1			300	3		Ship		39						-01			Apricocan	ed i	94)			Slas	nered						Pumps started at 11 41 oc
11 I co] (8)					Since					4.5					14.1814				1.	(3)		-05 [with He	21.5		**		10 (1)	Hnc∗	1,746					
Harm		0.10					11.13					65.7					3 04				1		2 1,					4 minds					1.0	nd 5	1,415					
11 50 70		0.91				hsto						641.6					toto						2 1,					into En						Evet	2,549		15 1			
D 51 m						R0 5 H	314					12 f					D13 B	445					7 3,		11			m in Sc	.1				10.3	n >= 1.	2,593		78.6			
11.57 (6		2 141 7										14:11	1,015									104	6 1,	575											2,436	34+2	61.2	i		Shut down at 21 54 to
1) 55 30	150 20 1		5m	š		Slave			100																															Chnoging nozzlep
	1.51.10	u An		0		with		□ .	100	3	-1		1.317	300	8		Sing with		578	1 3	- 4		1		941	d		with He		3243	3			newed Three						Pumps started at 11 55 31
10 56 3+						2 01			. I	. 1							1 51											4 and			i			and 5		119.6				
11 57 50						Into						47.6	1,181	1.			otat					1 47	0 1			Ċ		into En						Enst	2,102.2		10.1			
11 53 00						inne	414		- 1				1,867				1050	51					0 1,			Ĭ.		m3= +c	et .		1			n Set	2,055		36.2			Shut down at 12 to 90
									_		- 1	4""	-1400									01	. 4,	170								6	0,1	1.	1 2,055	140.0	1 ~2			OTHER GOMESTIC SECURE

The LT of a county from the Designation of the County of t



GENERAL STATISTICS.

BOSTON WATER DEPARTMENT.

Daily average amount used to	hrough	meto	ers, g	gal-	
lons					15,717,100
Number of services					84,114
Number of meters and motors	s.				4,865
Length of supply and dist	ributin	g ma	ins,	in	
miles					689.2
Number of public fire-hydran	ts in u	se			7,068
Yearly revenue from water-rat					\$2,318,296 74
Yearly revenue from metered	water				\$909,196 35
Percentage of total revenue fr	rom me	etered	l wat	er,	39.2
Yearly expense of maintenance	e .				\$543,390 77

Average Maximum and Minimum Monthly and Yearly Heights, in Feet, Above City Base, to which Water would Rise at Different Stations on the Boston Water Works.

Service, High Service,	Min.	217.7	221.2	222.7	222.1	240.9	240.6	240.8	241.4	238.7	239.9	242.0	243.2	240.9
Engine-house No. 24, Quincy Street. High	Max.	239.8	239.2	242.3	242.6	2248.5	248.3	248.1	247.6	246.5	247.1	248.4	248.4	247.9
High Service.	Min.	241.3	241.2	244.7	244.4	245.1	245.4	247.0	246.2	246.0	246.0	246.3	246.5	245.0
CHY Hall.	Max.	249.2	248.2	251.2	251.6	251.3	251.9	251.4	250.6	250.1	250.8	250.6	250.7	250.7
Dorchester, High Service,	Min.	204.7	210.5	213.5	211.7	232.4	220.5	229.8	230.3	227.1	233.2	-	:	
Engine-house No. 18, Har- vard Street,	Max.	236.5	234.8	239.8	240.5	2246.7	247.0	245.8	245.5	245.2	246.6		i	
Street.	Min.	106.4	105.6	108.6	112.4	112.0	111.6	111.9	110.3	110.9	113.1	114.1	111.0	110.7
Ynd Albany	Max.	123.0	121.1	125.9	127.6	128.2	128.0	127.8	127.4	127.4	127.7	127.8	125.7	126.5
Charlestown.	Min.	8 147.0	149.0	150.4	148.6	151.3	151.9	152.1	151.7	151.6	151.9	152.0	147.2	150.4
Engine-house No. 32, Bunker Hill Street,	Max.	3154.8	153.9	154.9	153.6	154.5	154.9	156.1	155.6	155.7	155.2	154.4	152.1	154.6
Street, Dor- chester.	Min.	102.7	9.101	105.2	108.5	108.8	107.7	107.7	106.6	106.4	8.601	111.5	108.0	107.0
Engine-house No. 16, River	Max.	121.4	120.5	126.0	126.7	127.9	127.8	127.5	127.0	127.5	128.1	129.4	126.0	126.3
Boston.	Min.	89.4	90.1	93.8	100.0	147.0	146.4	145.3	143.6	144.6	145.5	146.2	141.3	145.2
Engine-house No. 9, Paris Street, East	Max.	115.7	115.9	121.6	125.0 155.3	155.2	155.0	155.1	154.0	154.6	155.1	154.4	151.0	154.4
Boston.	Min.	6.66	0.66	103.2	106.1	106.0	105.4	104.1	102.7	104.3	107.5	0.601	105.4	104.4
Engine-house No. 2, Fourth Street, South	Max.	0.611	0.611	125.2	126.8	7.721	127.8	127.0	126.3	127.2	127.7	128.1	124.8	125.6
go. Boston.	Min.	102.4	102.1	104.8	109.3	108.4	9.701	108.0	107.1	9001	0.011	111.5	108.7	107.2
Engine-house No 38, Con- gress Street,	Max.	0.611	7.611	124.6	125.8	126.6	125.9	126.0	125.7	126.0	126.5	127.0	125.0	124.9
Street.	Min.	103.6	108.1	106.1	109.6	109.8	109.4	:	:	:	111.4	113.3	110.0	108.5
Engine-bouse	Max.	121.4	120.5	125.2	126.3	126.9	127.3	:	:	<u>:</u>	128.3	128.7	126.3	125.7
Street.	Min.	103.7	103.5	9.901	109.7	109.1	108.2	108.0	107.6	109.3	7.111	112.3	112.3	108.5
Engine-house Xo. S, Salem	Max.	123.1	124.0	7.721	127.0	6.721	127.9	9.721	128.6	128.9	129.6	129.6	126.1	127.3
*HOMBHIO?		103.9	102.5	8.201	110.0	111.3	110.9	9.011	110.1	1.601	113.0	113.5	110.3	109.3
Возеоп Соттоп.	Max. Min.	121.0	120.9	125.8	127.8	128.7	128.9	158.8	128.4 110.1	128.7	129.2 113.0	129.3	126.0 110.3	127.0
1898.	Month.	January 121.0 103.9	February 120.9	March	April	May	June	July	August	September. 128.7 109.7	October	November. 129.3 113.5	December.	Averages. 127.0 109.3

¹On April 21, East Boston supplied from Metropolitan L. S. ²On April 26, 36-inch high service line through Roxbury turned on. ³On January 1, Charlestown supplied by Metropolitan L. S.

Statement of Operations at the East Boston Pumping Station for the Year 1898.

	E	GIN	es Nos. 1 A	ND 2.		E	INGINE NO.	3.	coal	ashes
1898.	Total pumping		Total amount pumped to Reservoir.	Daily average.	Total pumping	enne.	Total amount pumped to tank, Breed's Island.	Daily average.	Total amount of consumed.	Por cent. of a and clinkers.
Month.	Hrs.	M.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Hrs.	М.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Lbs.	Per cent.
January	357	15	15,682,660	505,892	182	45	2,835,000	91,452	63,540	20.2
February	345	45	15,103,200	539,400	172	45	2,815,680	100,560	61,670	20.3
March	303	15	12,375,300	399,203	175	00	2,873,040	92,678	54,870	19.5
April	189	45	7,609,980	380,499	170	15	2,639,280	87,976	38,600	19.5
May					172	00	2,392,200	77,168	20,520	19.9
June					183	45	2,564,400	85,480	17,110	19.6
July					214	30	3,169,080	102,228	19,270	19.9
August					185	00	2,640,840	85,189	15.970	19.2
September					158	15	2,221,380	74,046	15,280	18.3
October					157	00	2,253,480	72,693	16,680	18.7
November.		ļ			153	15	2,183,100	72,770	18,300	18.5
December					158	15	2,201,160	78,872	20,450	18.4
Totals and Averages	1,196		50,771,140	457,398	2,082	45	30,788,640	84,817	362,260	19.6

On April 22 all of East Boston (except what tank supplies) supplied from Metropolitan.

Statement of Operations at the West Roxbury Pumping Station for the Year 1898.

1898.	Total pumping	time.	Total amount pumped.	Daily average amount pumped.	Quantity pumped per lb. of coal.	Total amount of coal consumed.	Per cent. of ashes and clinkers.	Average lift.
Month.	Hours.	Min.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Lbs.	Per cent.	Feet.
January February	671 595	00	9,517,620 8,263,928	307,020 295,140	181.6 167.2	52,385 49,400	17.7	154.1 151.3
March	659	00	8,598,938	277,385	171.0	50.275	16.7	148.2
April	631	00	8,253,563	275,118	179.5	45,975	16.5	148.3
Мау	658	00	9,367,988	302,193	188.5	49,700	16.5	143.7
June	697	30	9,627,901	320,930	187.3	51,400	16.7	146.1
July	753	00	10,455,638	337,279	175.3	59,625	16.9	147.0
August	694	00	10,019,738	323,217	173.4	57,800	16.4	144.1
September	660	30	10,184,813	339,494	179.2	56,850	15.9	144.8
October	694	00	8,435,962	272,128	171.9	49,075	15.8	138.5
November	638	00	7,322,363	244,079	180.2	40,625	15.9	131 .9
December	497	00	7,102,501	229,113	170.5	41,650	16.6	126.2
Totals and Averages,	7,848	00	107,150,953	293,564	177.2	604,760	16.6	143.7

Monthly Rainfall in Inches, during 1898, at Various Places in Eastern Massachusetts.

										*000000000			
PLACE.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	March. April. May. June. July.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total.
Framingham												_	
Dam 4. Ashland	6.04	4.27	2.40	57.7	3.05	2.24	3.98	7.42	2.09	7 01	, r	0	1
Cordaville	7.11	4.70	2.40	4.59	3.40	2.25	4.65	7.54	6	6 79	17:	00.0	77.76
H	7.27	4.72	2.55	4.86	3.29	2.96	6	3			‡0.0	6.28	56.09
Lake Cochituate	6.83	4.99	6 74	2	8			20.6	3.25	6.55	6.58	3.44	58.25
Chestnut Hill Reservoir.		1 2	H 6	6.0	3.07	80:	3.55	7.08	3.03	6.82	6.91	3.44	54.71
Mystic Lake		80.0	2.20	6.17	4.45	2.36	5.57	90.9	1.77	7.38	7 49	60 6	i c
Gibson street. Dorchester	5.62	5.00	2.11	. 6.91	3.97	3.06	5.57	7.50	2.64	7.37	8 9	2 6	94.19
Combail	:	:	:	6.91	4.03	1.80	6.07	200	60	į			00.10
Camblinge Observatory	4.07	5.35	2.03	5 96	9 79	5		3	9	ce.,	4.97	. 53	:
Waltham, Boston Manufacturing Company	6.19	6	0		3	00:1	4. 5. C.	7.29	1.73	6.71	6.63	2.53	51.23
Lowell, Locks and Canals Company			0T:7		3.39	1.92	5.74	6.37	1.62	6.93	6.50	3.30	54 10
	4.52	7.05	1.65	5.20	3.04	3.65	2.93	8.23	1.97	6.85	6.45	5	25 25
A Tomoron					İ								
average of above ten places	5.97	4.93	2.23	5.55	3.54	2.30	4.61	7.22	2.28	7.02	6.62	3.05	55.36
					-	-	-			_			00.00

¹ BOSTON WATER BOARD.

ORGANIZED JULY 31, 1876.

Timothy T. Sawyer, from July 31, 1876, to May 5, 1879; and from May 1, 1882, to May 4, 1883.

Leonard R. Cutter, from July 31, 1876, to May 4, 1883.

Albert Stanwood, from July 31, 1876, to May 7, 1883.

Francis Thompson, from May 5, 1879, to May 1, 1882.

William A. Simmons, from May 7, 1883, to May 1, 1882.

William A. Simmons, from May 4, 1883, to May 4, 1885.

George M. Hobbs, from May 4, 1883, to May 4, 1885.

John G. Blake, from May 4, 1885, to March 18, 1886.

William B. Smart, from May 4, 1885, to March 18, 1880.

Horace T. Rockwell, from August 25, 1885, to April 25, 1888.

Thomas F. Doherty, from August 26, 1885, to May 5, 1890; and from May 4, 1891, to July 1, 1895.

Robert Grant, from April 25, 1888, to July 18, 1893.

Philip J. Doherty, from March 18, 1889, to May 4, 1891.

John W. Leighton, from May 5, 1890, to July 1, 1895.

William S. McNary, from August 15, 1893, to November 5, 1894.

Charles W. Smith, from January 23, 1895, to July 1, 1895.

¹ Water Commissioners.

CHARLES W. SMITH, from July 1, 1895, to January 20, 1896.³ JEREMIAH J. McCarthy (Acting), from January 20 to February 1, 1896. John R. Murphy, from February 1, 1896, to present time.

Assistant Water Commissioners.

JEREMIAH J. McCarthy, from July 1, 1895, to January 20, 1896. Edward C. Ellis, from February 17, 1896, to present time.

Chief Clerk and Secretary.
Walter E. Swan.

General Superintendent Income Division.
Jos. H. Caldwell.

General Superintendent Distribution Division.
Hugh McNulty.

City Engineer and Engineer of the Department.
WILLIAM JACKSON.

¹ Under Chap. 449 of the Acts of 1895, the Boston Water Board was abolished, and the Water-Supply and Water-Income Departments consolidated and placed under the charge of one Water Commissioner.

² Deceased. ³ Resigned.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

							PAGE
Abatements .							. 52
Accounts, Examiner						. 3,	25, 47, 75
Additional supply of	water						. 17
Albany-street yard							. 3, 4, 74
Brookline reservoir							. 73
City Engineer, Repor	t of						. 126, 134
Contracts made and p	endin	g					. 18, 23
Cost of construction							. 8, 9, 10
Deacon and waste ser							. 3, 63, 68
Distribution Division,	Repo	rt of (Gener:	al Sup	erinte	ndent.	, 65, 75
East Boston pumping	static	on					. 3
Electrolysis .						75	, 128, 132
Employees .							. 4
Expenditures .						5, 6,	8, 16, 17
Extension of mains							. 17
Fire reservoirs .							. 74
Fisher-Hill reservoir							. 73
Fountains						2, 69	, 122, 125
Frost, apparatus for	taking	ont					. 2
General Statistics		•					. 135
Gates and stop-cocks							2, 67, 68
Harbor service .							1, 73, 128
High service .							. 127
Hydrants						. 2,	4, 68, 128
Income Division, Rep	ort of	Gen	eral S	uperin	$_{ m tende}$	${f nt}$.	. 48, 64
Machine shop, etc.							. 4, 7, 70
Mains laid and relaid						1, 6,	7, 65, 126
Main pipe trenches							. 2
Maintenance .							. 8, 72
Meters					. 54	, 55,	56, 57, 62
Meter service .							3,54
Metropolitan Water	Board						. 126
Organization of depa	rtmen	t					. 140
Rainfall							. 139
Receipts							. 7, 8
Reservoirs and stand	pipes						. 73, 74
Salt-water fire service						. 1, 7	, 132, 134
Service-pipes .						•	. 69
Water-debt .							. 9, 13
Water-loans, outstand	ling						8, 11, 12

X7 . 4.					00 100
wate	er-posts	•	•		69, 120
	er-sinking fund		•	8	, 14, 15
	ne-street pumping station abandoned		•	٠	1, 74
	Roxbury pumping-station	•	•	•	3,74
Yard	s	•	•	٠	74
Гаві	LES: —				
	Abatements				52
	Amounts assessed by annual rates				50, 51
	Amounts assessed by meters .				51
	Average maximum and minimum he	eights	to wh	ich	
	water rose				136
	Blow-off gates established and aband	doned			117
	Fixtures in use, January 31, 1899				49
(Gates established and abandoned,	and n	umber	in	
	use, January 31, 1899			. 1	16, 117
	Hydrants established and abandoned	l .			118
	Hydrants in use, January 31, 1899				119
	Location, size and length of mains a	bando	ned		104-115
	Location, size and length of mains e	xtende	ed		91-103
	Location, size and length of mains re	elaid			80-90
	Meter, elevator, motor and fire-pipe		е.		53, 54
	Meters applied				57
	Meters condemned				55, 56
	Meters discontinued				58
	Meters in service January 31, 1899				55 - 61
	Meters purchased				58
	Meters repaired				59
	Miscellaneous work performed in	Dis	tribut	ion	
	Division for year	•			121
	Off and on service				53
	Private gates established and abando	oned			117
	Private mains laid				103
	Purposes, water taken by annual rate	es .			50
	Purposes, water taken by meters.				51
;	Service-pipes laid and abandoned in	1898 -	99		78, 79
1	Statement of operations at East Bo	ston p	umpi	ng-	
	station for 1898				137
5	Statement of operations at West Rox	bury p	umpi	ng-	
	station for 1898				138
	Waste inspection	•			63, 64
7	Water takers				4.9

